# INDEX OF JOURNAL FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER

## CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1963-64

*June 9: Methodist Student Day.

June 10-July 5: First term, Courses of Study School, Perkins School of Theology.

June 21-23: WSG Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.

June 24-29: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 5-7: Laymen's Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 8-11: Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University.

July 8-12: WSCS School of Missions, Highland Park and SMU.

July 9-12: National Town and Country Conference, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

July 8-13: Workshop for Directors of Education, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 12-14: Church School Administrators' Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 13-14: WSG Weekend, SMU.

July 15-26: Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 15-August 9: Second term, Courses of Study School, Perkins School of Theology.

July 22-25: School of Moral Concerns (Seniors and Older Youth), Texoma Methodist Camp.

July 29-August 1: Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 2-9: Regional MFY Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 4-9: NaFOMM Biennial Convention, Baldwin, Kansas.

August 13-16: Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 16-18: Workshop for Local Church Commission on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 19-23: Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 26-30: Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations, Chicago.

September 8: Presentation of Christian Higher Education and Wesley Foundations.

September 27-29: Laymen and Ministers' Retreat, Baptist Encampment, Lake Lavon.

*September 29: Church School Rally Day (Offering goal, 12c per enrolled member of church school).

September 29 - October 6: Christian Education Week.

*October 6: World-Wide Communion Sunday.

October 20: Laymen's Day, World Order Sunday.

*October 27: Texas Mission Home.

October 27: World Temperance Sunday.

October 31: Reformation Day.

November 5-10: National Methodist Conference on Christian Education, Chicago.

November 6: Dallas-Ft. Worth Area Conference on the Ministry, First Methodist Church, Arlington.

*November 17: Golden Cross Sunday.

November 18-21: Youth Consultation (TCC), Lakeview, Palestine.

*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.

December 1: Commitment Sunday.

December 8: Universal Bible Sunday.

December 25: Christmas Day.

December 29: Student Recognition Sunday.

December 31: Watch Night service in each church.

February 3-6: Ministers' Week, SMU.

*February 9: Race Relations Day. Offering for Huston-Tillotson College.

February 12: Ash Wednesday, beginning of Lent.

February 9-13: Interconference School for Christian Workers, Perkins School of Theology.

February 14: World Day of Prayer.

February 16: Day of Dedication.

*March 8: One Great Hour of Sharing.

March 14-15: WSG Weekend, SMU.

March 15: Passion Sunday.

March 17-19: WSCS Annual Meeting, Denton.

March 22: Palm Sunday.

March 22-29: Holy Week.

March 29: Easter Sunday.

April 8: National Conference on Church Architecture (TCC), Dallas.

April 26: General Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

May 3-10: National Family Week.

May 10: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers Day).

*May 10: Blanton Gardens and C. C. Young Home Offering.

May 17: Ministry Sunday.

June 29-July 2: South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Dallas.
Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

*Indicates Special Offering.

# Journal of the Twenty-Fifth Annual Session

Unification Merger 1939

Being The 97th Session
of the Former Methodist Episcopal Church South

Conference Organized 1867

## NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE *of* THE METHODIST CHURCH

---

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
May 28-31, 1963

---

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
HENRY MOOD, *Secretary*

---

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

---

Edited by Henry Mood
Assisted by James Koontz, Bill Morgan Smith,
John McLean, Raymond Trompler

---

PRICE 1.50 POSTPAID



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1963-64

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas |
| Treasurer | B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville |
| Secretary | Henry Mood, 760 Hartin Circle, Irving |
| Assistant Secretary | Bill Morgan Smith, 3914 Wesley, Greenville |
| Assistant Secretary | Raymond Trompler, 3641 S. Ravinia, Dallas |
| Assistant Secretary | John McLean, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls |
| Statistician | James Koontz, 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman |
| Assistant Statistician | Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Byers |
| Assistant Statistician | Julian Thomas, 402 S. Ave. C., Duncanville |
| Auditor, Dallas N.E. | Fred Adams, 6315 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas |
| Auditor, Dallas N.W. | John Dvorak, 3435 Poinsetta, Dallas |
| Auditor, Denton | Terry Atkinson, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville |
| Auditor, Greenville | James Garrett, Kaufman |
| Auditor, Paris | Julian Thomas, 402 S. Ave. C., Duncanville |
| Auditor, Sherman-McKinney | James Koontz, 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman |
| Auditor, Sulphur Springs | Buist Wilson, Winnsboro |
| Auditor, Wichita Falls | Bailey Duncan, Henrietta |
| Conference Lay Leader | J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas |
| Conference President, W.S.C.S. | Mrs. Jack Simms, 6315 Ellsworth, Dallas 14 |
| Executive Secretary Board of Education | Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas |
| Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work | O. B. Rogers, McKinney |
| Conference Secretary, Board of Missions | Felix Kindel, Sulphur Springs |
| Conference Director of Evangelism | Lee Bedford, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas |
| Conference Secretary, W.S.G. | Mrs. Dayle Shephard, 1305 N. Binkley, Sherman |
| Missionary Education W.S.C.S. | Mrs. E. D. Malone, 1527 W. Colorado, Dallas 8 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. |
| Vice President | M. E. Lee |
| Secretary | Wilfred Bailey |

### Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S., Presiding Bishop, three laymen elected by the council and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

### Membership of the Administrative Council:

The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.
The Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference.
Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service.
Conference Secretary of Wesleyan Service Guild.
Secretary of Missionary Education and Service W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
The Conference President of M.Y.F.
The Conference Lay Leader.
The eight District Lay Leaders.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
Five additional members selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet.
President and one representative from each Conference Board.
Conference Director of Evangelism.
Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

| | |
|---|---|
| Missions | Ben Spurgin |
| Evangelism | Edgar Huffstutler and Wayne Watts |
| Town and Country Work | Ed. T. Hayes and Louis Chandler |
| Education | Noel Bryant and J. W. Riddlesperger |
| Pensions | T. Herbert Minga, Foy Thomas and S. V. McCarley |
| Ministerial Qualification | Gordon Casad and Henry Lawson |
| Conference Relations | J. Daniel Barron |
| Worship | Wilfred Bailey |

Hospitals and Homes.....Stone Risinger and Mrs. E. L. Turbeville
Health and Welfare.....E. K. Sparkman and John Hibbert
Christian Social Concern.....Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and Robert C. Taylor
Minimum Salary.....Elden Traster, Jr., and Leo Baker
World Service and Finance.....Thos. J. Shipp and Wm. Raymond Corrigan
Executive Secretary, Board of Education.....Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas
Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work.....O. B. Rogers, 303 Henry, McKinney
Television, Radio, Film.....W. L. Underwood and Ben Spurgin
Christian Vocation.....W. T. Stephenson
Texas Council of Churches.....Wilfred Bailey and Ben Spurgin
Urban Work.....Duke Barron and Ben Spurgin
Deaconess Board.....Miss Mary Cameron, 4410 Leland, Dallas

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS: Howard Hollowell, Lee Miller, Philip Walker, Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas.

## DELEGATES

### GENERAL CONFERENCE AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

(A) MINISTERIAL
Alsie Carleton
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Albert Outler
William B. Slack
J. Daniel Barron

(A) LAY
Ed Curry
Jack Folsom
K. B. (Bill) Copeland
Willis Tate
Albert Milikien

(B) MINISTERIAL RESERVE
Tom Shipp
Henry Mood
William H. Dickinson
Herbert Minga
Bill Morgan Smith
T. Lee Miller

(B) LAY RESERVE
M. E. Lee
Russell Smith
Herschel Fisher
Louis Chandler
Mrs. Jack Sims
Fred Adams

(C) MINISTERIAL RESERVE
Joseph M. Connally
Thomas P. Weaver
Joseph Quillian
Robert M. Walker

(C) LAY RESERVE
Leo Baker
Wayne Watts
Truett Smith
Mrs. James Bruce
Dr. L. L. Keyser

## ANNUAL COMMITTEES

### COURTESIES AND AGENDA

Walter Underwood — William Stepenson — Edgar Hutchens

### AUDIT COMMITTEE

John Dvorak — Elden Traster, Jr. — J. Charles Shelley
David Kittrell

### COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

W. R. Corrigan — Kirk Beard — Garland Lavender

### RESOLUTIONS

Carroll Copeland — Morris Smith — Jess Murrell

### STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

J. Daniel Barron — Erle White — Russell Smith

### STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

John Brand — A. H. Logan — P. W. Walker

### TELLERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ira Galloway | Dallas N.E. | Albert S. Milikien |
| Earl Harvey | Dallas S.W. | Ed Curry |
| Tom Peel | Denton | Charles Edward |
| Fred McGee | Greenville | Fred Adams |
| Tom Price | Paris | E. C. Findley |
| J. Charles Shelly | Sherman McK | Louis Chandler |
| Millard Fairchild | Sulphur Springs | K. B. (Bill) Copeland |
| Sherrell Hendricks | Wichita Falls | C. A. Jackson |

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of the Texas Methodist and District Reporters for the Texas Methodist

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Mary Cameron, 4410 Leland Ave., Dallas 15, *President;* Mrs. Dan Otstott, 3213 St. Johns Dr., Dallas 5, *Secretary-Treasurer;* Mrs. Robert Scott, 2812 Vassar Dr., Irving; *Vice President.*

### MEMBERS

*Retired (Honorary)*
Miss Willena Henry

*Active*
Darla Brown, 2502 N. Akard, Dallas
Mary Cameron
Mrs. George D. Councill, 2502 N. Akard, Dallas
William T. Stephenson
Mrs. Jack Simms
Mrs. Dan Otstott, Jr.
Mrs. C. A. Warden
Mrs. J. S. Kimble
Mrs. Robert Scott
Mrs. Loren Ray
Members of Cabinet

### HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

J. Daniel Barron — Gordon Casad — Walter Vernon
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson

### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Dallas Northeast — layman, Leo Baker.
Dallas Southwest — minister, P. W. Walker
Denton — minister, Noel Bryant.
Greenville — layman, Robert Stark
Paris — minister, Jack McNabb
Sherman-McKinney — layman, M. E. Lee
Sulphur Springs — minister, Felix Kindel
Wichita Falls — layman, James Harvey

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

*Chairman,* Thos. J. Shipp; *Secretary,* W. Raymond Corrigan.

CLERICAL:
Lee Miller, '68
Glendell Jones, '64
Boyd DeVore

LAYMEN:
W. J. Carter, Jr., 212 N. Field, Dallas, '64
Robert C. Stark, Terrell, Texas, '64
W. Erle White, Whites Stores, Wichita Falls, '64
A. S. Johnson, Denton, Texas, '68
Avery Mays, 7917 Preston Park, Dallas, '68
Bryan Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, '68

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

*Chairman,* Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.; *Vice Chairman,* William A. Holmes; *Secretary-Treasurer,* John Brand.

MINISTERS:

John Brand, '64
Bobby Bush, '64
Donley Culbertson, '64
Addison Cutter, '64
William A. Holmes, '64
Wm. Arthur Cox, '68
Ira Galloway, '68
Bob Evans, '68
Sherrill Hendricks, '68
Luther A. Hill, '68
Henry Mood
William W. Penn, '68
Bourdon Smith, '68
William B. Slack, Jr., '68
Bill Stinson, '68
W. K. McElvaney
Albert Tucker
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '68

LAYMEN:

Robert C. Taylor, 7518 Wildbriar Dr., Dallas
Lyman Robinson, McKinney, '64
Mrs. Ellis Campbell, 10034 Lake Gardens Dr., Dallas, '68
Mrs. John L. Beard, 404 East 7th, Irving
Mrs. Tom George, 1107 14th, Plano, '68
S. V. McCarley, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas, '68
Mrs. Harvey Piercy, 2814 N.W. Hwy., Dallas
C. M. Lambright, 3129 Valley View Lane, Dallas
Capt. W. E. Goss, Iowa Park
E. M. Brookshear, Whitesboro
Lee English, Dallas, '64
Howard Lydick, Richardson, '68
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas
Dr. James Herndon, 6801 Hunters Glen Rd., Dallas
Mrs. H. G. Tuck, Sherman

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

*President,* H. Noel Bryant; *Vice President,* Wallace Chappell; *Secretary,* James Garrett; *Treasurer,* J. R. Nelson, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas.

CLERICAL:

Noel Bryant, '64
Bob Evans, '64
James M. Simpson, Jr., '64
Harold Taylor, '64
Wallace Chappell, '68
Jerry Delleney, '68
James Garrett, '68
James Hares, '68
Robert May, '68
Neil Winslow, '68
Walter Towner,
Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee
Walter N. Vernon,
Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee
Richard D. Howell

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, '64, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
K. B. Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
O. T. Freeman, '64, Box 906, Wichita Falls
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
M. Russell Regan, '64, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 3
Miss Olive Smith, '64, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daugherty, Garland
Mrs. Leo L. Baker, '68, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
D. L. Belcher, '68, 4013 Amherst, Dallas
Mrs. Helen Harris, '68, 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas
John Hibbert, '68, 1424 Shields Drive, Sherman
J. W. Riddlesperger, '68, North Texas State College, Denton

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

*Chairman,* Rev. Stone Risinger; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Rev. Bob Middlebrooks.

CLERICAL:

Kenneth Thomas, '64
Alton Vaughn, '64
Earl E. Kifer, '68
Bob Middlebrooks, '68
Stone Risinger, '68
John Roberson, '68
Julian D. Thomas, '68
Lindley E. Vowell, '68
Walter L. Zimmerman, '68
Gary Regan, '68
Pat Etheredge
Theo Wright

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Carl Brown, 1418 Bella Vista, Dallas, '64
W. D. Haggard, Plano, '64
Henry C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs, '64
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas, '64
E. F. Hornback, Decatur, '68
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, 611 Calcutta Dr., Dallas 16, '68
Louis Williams, Paris, '68
E. W. Roderick, c/o Town House, Greenville

## MINIMUM SALARIES COMMISSION

*Chairman,* Elden Traster, Jr.; *Secretary,* Charles Denman; *Treasurer,* Buist B. Wilson.

CLERICAL:

Charles W. Cook, '68
Charles V. Denman, '68
Jack Gibson, '68
Roy Montgomery, '68
Charles Ray Peters, '68
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr., '68
Raymond Trompler, '64
Elden Traster, Jr., '64
Buist Wilson, '64

LAYMEN:

Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, '64
Robert Fielder, Van Alstyne, '64
Charles Wilson, Gainesville, '68
Newton Bryson, Bogata, '68
L. B. Lindsey, Wichita Falls

## TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

*Chairman,* Ed. T. Hayes; *Vice Chairman,* Charles H. Johnson; *Secretary-Treasurer,* John G. McLean.

CLERICAL:

Allie Davenport, Jr., '64
Robert Elliott, '64
Walter Zimmerman
John G. McLean, '64
Lee Bedford, Jr., '68
Gary Van Boening, '68
Raymond Butts, '68
James Gatlin, '68
Joe Hale, '68
Ed. T. Hayes, '68
Pat Hudson, '68
James Noblin, '68
Milford Thompson, '68
Fred Mooring
Marvin I. Judy (Ex-Officio)
Charles H. Johnson
Richard T. Perry

LAYMEN:

Clay Cheek, Commerce, Texas, '64
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper, Texas, '64
Carl Schluter, Saginaw Rt., Rhome, Texas, '64
A. D. Campbell, 1402 Houston, Sherman, '68
Louis Chandler, McKinney, Texas, '68
A. S. Milikien, 2008 Morningside, Garland, Texas, '68
Graham B. Purcell, Archer City

## MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS BOARD

*Chairman,* Gordon D. Casad; *Registrar-Secretary,* Henry Lawson; *Vice Chairman,* Fred Adams.

CLERICAL:

Fred Adams, '64
Gordon D. Casad, '64
Robert E. Elliott, '64
A. H. Logan, '64
Duke Barron, '68
Noel Bryant, '68
Dr. Joseph Quillian, '68
Bill Stephenson, '68

CLERICAL:

Henry Lawson, '68
James McKeown, '68
John McLean, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68
Morris C. Smith, '68
Robert May, '68

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

*Chairman,* Edgar Huffstutler, '64; *Secretary,* James McKeown, '64; *Treasurer* A. H. Logan, '68

CLERICAL:

Edgar Huffstutler, '64
George Baker, '64
William Greenshaw, '64
Gerald P. McCollum, '64
James McKeown, '64
Richard Perry, '64
A. H. Logan, '68
Carl D. Reynolds, '68
Fitzhugh M. Talbot, '68
Albert Outler, '68
Chief Warden, '68
Richard Perry, '64
Henry E. Shrum, '64
Howard Hollowell, '68
Kenneth Thomas, '68

LAYMEN:

Edgar Hutchins, '64, Greenville
Jimmie Davis, '68, Dallas
Laud Howell, '68, McKinney
Philip Sartain, '68, Sulphur Springs
J. B. Skidmore, '68, Denton
Wayne Watts, '68, Wichita Falls
Roy Williamson, '68, Paris
J. V. Folsom (Ex-Officio), 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
Mrs. Clovis Hooten (WSCS), Cooper
Mrs. George Turner, 2311 8th St., Wichita Falls
Dr. Terry Sanders, '64, Bowie
Dr. Perry Smith, '64, Greenville
Ed. Baggett, '64, Wichita Falls
Ed Curry, '68, Dallas

## HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

*Chairman,* E. K. Sparkman; *Secretary,* James Swafford; *Treasurer,* Bolton Boone, Dallas

CLERICAL:

Edwin K. Sparkman, '64
H. V. Caraway, '68
W. T. Johnson, '68
Robert Langley, '68
Bill Murray, '68
John Wesley Polk, '68
George Thompson, '68
Kermit Van Zant, '68
Bolton Boone
James Swafford

LAYMEN:

Bill Craig, 3309 Duchess Trail, Dallas, '64
John Hibbert, Sherman, Texas, '64
Jo Ed Russell, Annona, Texas, '64
Horace Gandy, Honey Grove, Texas, '68
Arthur Hopkins, Jr., Western Hills, '68 Sherman
T. A. Smith, Commerce, '68

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CLERICAL:

Eldon E. Cole, '64
Felix Kindel, '63
Earl Harvey '65

CLERICAL:

J. Daniel Barron, '65
T. Herbert Minga, '63

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

*Chairman; Vice Chairman,* Ben Spurgin; *Secretary,* R. C. Calvert; *Treasurer,* Earl Harvey; *Conference Missionary Secretary,* Felix Kindel.

CLERICAL:

Duke R. Barron, '64
Kirk M. Beard, '64
Earl Harvey, '64
Felix Kindel, '64
W. B. Sullens, '64
R. C. Calvert, '68
W. H. Dickinson, Jr., '68
Thomas Graves, '68
Marvin T. Judy, '68
E. K. Sparkman
W. E. Peterson, '68
Chief A. Warden, '68
Lee Bedford (Ex-Officio)

LAYMEN:

J. Ellington Bush, Greenville, '64
J. Herschel Fisher, Dallas, '64
Maurice E. Lee, Sherman, '64
C. Russell Smith, Dallas, '64
J. O. Tate, Bonham, '64
Ed Thompson, 1808 Sylvan, Dallas, '64
Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville, '68
L. B. Lindsey, Ardath St., Wichita Falls, '68
Dr. J. H. Ray, Lewisville, '68
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68
Howard Taylor, 1910 Main, Dallas, '68
R. A. Wilkinson, '68

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

*Chairman,* T. Herbert Minga; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Foy Thomas.

CLERICAL:

John Poe Hensley, '64
Walter B. Sullens, '64
A. Foy Thomas, '64
Terry Atkinson, '68
Daniel Leander, '68
T. Herbert Minga, '68
G. C. Randolph, '68
Walter R. Zimmerman, '68

LAYMEN:

S. V. McCarley, Dallas, '64
Roy Murrell, Plano, '64
Grover Godfrey, Denton, '68
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '68
Charles Morrison, Wichita Falls, '68
Jess Murrell, Kemp, '68
Ted Schroeder, Decatur, '68
Truett Smith, Wylie, '68
Hawkins Golden, First National Bank Building, Dallas, '68
J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
Herbert Ferguson, Decatur, '68
Robert E. Daniel, 6141 Sherry Lane, Dallas 25

## COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

CLERICAL:

Daniel Leander, '64
Aston Pollard, '68

CLERICAL:

James Gwaltney, '68
Ed Miller, '68

## COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION

Noel Bryant
Carl E. Keightley
Morris C. Smith
Eldon Cole

RESERVES:

Felix Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
Fitzhugh M. Talbot

## WILLS AND LEGACIES

CLERICAL:

Thomas J. Shipp, '64
Leon Turner, '68

LAYMEN:

Edgar Hutchins, '64, Greenville
Merle Waggoner, '68, Wichita Falls
C. E. Sale, '68, Clarksville

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLERICAL:
Robert Ridley, '64
Boyd I. DeVore, '65
James L. Koontz, '65
Donald Coke, '63
Theo Wright, '63
Buist Wilson, '64

LAYMEN:
Harold E. Wood, '65, 1208½ Main, Dallas
Houston Bolin, '63, Oil and Gas Bldg., Wichita Falls
Joe Keith, '63, Sherman
Edward Southerland, '64, Bonham
Bruce Davis, '64, Denton
O. D. Montgomery, '65, Fidelity Union Tower Bldg., Dallas

## BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

CLERICAL:
J. Daniel Barron, '68
John Willis McGee, '68

LAYMEN:
Tom Miller, '68, 3207 Eisenhower Dr., Dallas
Thomas Steeley, '64, Paris

## URBAN WORK COMMITTEE

*Chairman,* Duke Barron; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Fred F. Adams.

CLERICAL:
T. Lee Miller, '64
W. L. Underwood, '64
Fred Adams, '64
Howard Adams, '68
Duke Barron
Felix Kindel

LAYMEN:
J. Herschel Fisher, 725 Southland Center, Dallas, '64
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas
Howard Taylor, 1910 Main St., Dallas

## CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS COMMISSION

*Chairman,* Wm. T. Stephenson; *Vice Chairman,* Don Benton; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Bill H. Weir.

CLERICAL:
Richard Howell, '68
C. William Jones, '68
Robert Shaw, '68
Marvin T. Judy
Paul Cardwell (Ex-Officio)
Bill Weir (Ex-Officio)
Don Benton, '68
Wm. T. Stephenson

LAYMEN:
Mrs. L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Court, Richardson
Miss Mabel Whited, 2502 N. Akard, Dallas
Mrs. C. L. Anders, Commerce
Larry Nicholson, Rt. 2, Plano

## MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

*Chairman,* Henry Mood

James H. Westbrook, '64
Bailey Duncan, '68
Aston Pollard, '68

## TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION

*Chairman,* P. W. Walker; *Secretary,* .....

CLERICAL:
Wilfred Bailey, '64
Kirk Beard, '64
Earl R. Hoggard, '64
Julian Thomas, '64
P. W. Walker, '64
Sam Smith, Jr., '68
Paul O. Cardwell
Bill Weir.
Carl Keightley
Albert Tucker

LAYMEN:
Mrs. Thos. Cheryhome, Jacksboro, '64
Dr. J. C. Cornett, Sherman, '64
Olvin Gross, Bonham, '64
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '64
James Mickie, Avery, '64
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '64
W. I. Tuttle, Sherman, '68

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS AND TRAINING

*Dallas Northeast*: Charles Fike, T. Herbert Minga, Ira Galloway, Kenneth Dickson, Bob Middlebrooks.

*Dallas Southwest:* Stone Risinger, William T. Stephenson, J. W. Sprinkle, Charles Denman, and John Dvorak.

*Denton:* H. Noel Bryant, Ed K. Sparkman, Jack M. Gibson, David Kittrell, and Bill Goodwin.

*Greenville:* Gordon Casad, Earl E. Kifer, Arthur Cox, William Greenhaw, Robert May, and Sam J. Smith.

*Paris:* Walter Sullens, Fitzhugh Talbot, Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Jack McNabb, and Allie Davenport.

*Sherman-McKinney:* J. Claude Shelly and William B. Slack, Jr.

*Sulphur Springs:* Felix R. Kindel, James H. Westbrook, Buist B. Wilson, Richard Perry, and John Streun.

*Wichita Falls:* Kirk Beard, Fred Mooring, and Don Youngblood.

## DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

*Dallas Northeast:* William H. Dickinson, Jr., Duke Barron, Herman Dearing, W. L. Carter, Jr., Joe Lee, and Henry Mood.

*Dallas Southwest:* Boyd I. DeVore, A. H. Logan, Luther Hill, Neal DeShazo, Henry Yates, and Herschel Fisher.

*Denton:* W. Raymond Corrigan, Terry Atkinson, Floyd Copeland, Ted Schroeder, Jerry Delleney, and J. B. Skidmore.

*Greenville:* Gordon Casad, William T. Johnson, James Garrett, Edgar Hutchins, Hubert Shields, and J. M. Youngblood.

*Paris:* Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Allie Davenport, George Waterman, Robert McWhirter, and James Holman.

*Sherman-McKinney*: J. Daniel Barron, J. L. Koontz, M. E. Lee, Louis West, and Gene Foster.

*Sulphur Springs:* Richard Perry, John Hawkins, George Thompson, Millard Fairchild, C. E. Sale, J. A. Olds, O. I. Morris, and Morris C. Smith.

*Wichita Falls:* Kirk Beard, Carroll Copeland, Thomas Pace, Erle White, and L. B. Lindsey.

## TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

*Chairman,* W. L. Underwood; *Vice-Chairman,* Rev. Carroll Copeland; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Rev. Kenneth Dickson; *Director,* Mrs. Howard Grimes, Perkins School of Theology.

CLERICAL:

Carroll D. Copeland, '64
Jack McGee, '64
Walter L. Underwood, '64
Buist B. Wilson, '64
Kenneth Dickson, '68
*Edgar Huffstutler
*Paul Cardwell
*Walter Vernon, '64
*Carl Keightley
*Earl R. Hoggard
*O. B. Rogers
*Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Howard Grimes, 6960 Santa Maria, Dallas, '64
Warren Silver, 4731 Alamo, Wichita Falls, '64
Hammond Coffman, First National Bank Building, Dallas, '68
Bob Farrar, 3104 Maple, Dallas, '68
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68
Bill Wolfard, 1801 Spring Rd., Carrollton, '68
*Jack Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
*Mrs. Jack Simms, 6315 Ellsworth, Dallas 14

*Ex-officio members.

## TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

T. Lee Miller, Wichita Falls
Thomas J. Shipp, Dallas
Erle White, Wichita Falls
Wayne Watts, Wichita Falls
J. P. McNatt, Greenville
Joe Bridwell, Wichita Falls
J. V. Folsom, Dallas
Avery Mays, Dallas
Eugene McElvaney, Dallas
Truett Smith, Wylie

## CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

*Chairman,* Wilfred Bailey; *Vice Chairman,* Bob Evans; *Secretary,* James McKeown.

MINISTERS:

Wilfred Bailey
James McKeown
Edwin King Sparkman
Gordon Casad
Wm. Stephenson
J. Daniel Barron
Bob Evans

LAYMEN:

Dr. Morton King, 3304 Daniels, Dallas
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas
Dr. Mary Evans, 1212 Brightwood, Denton
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville
Dr. William Logee, 24th St. N.E., Paris
Mrs. H. G. Tuck, Belden St., Sherman
Mrs. James E. Old, Winnsboro
Mrs. Roy Clayton, Bryson

## COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

*Chairman,* Stone Risinger.

CLERICAL:

Felix Kindel
Stone Risinger
Morris C. Smith

LAYMEN:

Everett George, Dallas Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Howard Case, 4420 Northaven, Dallas
J. F. Hornback, Rt. 2, Decatur
Jess Murrell, Kemp
M. E. Lee, Sherman
Roland Butler, Winnsboro
Clifford Wampler, Burkburnett

## TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

*Southern Methodist University* — (Four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1965), George P. Cullum (1966).

*Southwestern University, Georgetown* — (Four years) — E. B. Germany (1964), Edward R. Barcus (1965), Trammell Crow (1966), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1967).

*Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth* — (Two years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1964), Mrs. Ben G. O'Neal (1964), Paul O. Cardwell (1965), Joe Ed Russell (1965).

*St. Paul School of Theology* — *Methodist, Kansas City* — H. Noel Bryant, A. Q. Sartain.

*Western Methodist Assembly* — (Four years) — Paul O. Caldwell.

*Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference* — (Three years) — Robert C. May (1964), Robert Seale (1964), Leslie W. Seymour (1965), Mrs. Don B. Parkinson (1965), Neil C. Winslow (1966), Robert W. Shytles (1966), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio).

*Texas Methodist Student Movement* — Alsie H. Carleton (1964), Charles H. Clark (1964), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio), Mrs. Dan D. Ottstott (ex-officio), Mrs. L. B. Tooley (member-at-large).

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES
## C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

Dr. James P. Addison
8400 Douglas
Dallas

Mrs. Tom Archer
2000 West Colorado
Dallas

Rev. H. Noel Bryant

Mrs. H. C. Burroughs
Maple Terrace Hotel
Dallas

Dr. Alsie Carleton

Mrs. Jack Cooper

Rev. Joseph M. Connally

Mr. George Cullum, Sr.
1412 Fidelity Union Life Bldg
Dallas

Mr. Herman A. Dearing
P. O. Box 367, Irving, Texas

Rev. Fred Edgar

Mr. J. Herschel Fisher
725 Southland Center
Dallas

Mr. J. V. Folsom
9027 Diplomacy Row
Dallas

Mrs. Josephine Forbes

Rev. Earl Harvey

Mrs. Jack Gourley
Rev. Ed Hays
Dr. Earl Hoggard
Mr. Harold Hunsaker
314 N. E. 29th St.
Grand Prairie, Texas
Mr. E. B. Johnson
P. O. Box 14378
Dallas
Rev. Glendell A. Jones
Rev. Felix Kindel
Rev. Henry Lawson
Mr. M. E. Lee
c/o J. C. Penny Company
Sherman, Texas
Mr. H. C. Maiden, Jr.
First National Bank
Dallas
Mr. F. I. McClanahan
Liberty Bank Bldg.
Paris, Texas
Mr. James H. Merritt
First National Bank
Dallas
Dr. T. Lee Miller
Mrs. Sam B. Perkins
4236 Armstrong Parkway
Dallas
Rev. John Rice
Rev. Stone Risinger
Mr. George Rooker
Mercantile Bank Bldg.
Richardson, Texas
Mr. Joe Smith
800 W. Jefferson
Dallas
Mr. Paul Speer
Mr. Ben Spurgin
2521 Cedar Springs
Dallas
Rev. W. T. Stephenson
Mr. G. Emory Taylor
723 Ector St.
Denton, Texas
Dr. Doyle Waldron
1315 W. Jefferson
Dallas
Mr. T. J. Waggoner, Jr.
Wichita National Bank Bldg.
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. Phillip W. Walker
Rev. Thomas Weaver
Rev. Merle Weaver
Mr. Bernard Whitten
1803 Mercantile Bldg.
Dallas
Mr. Earle White
White Auto Stores
Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. Gordon Fletcher
9825 Cold Water Cr.
Dallas
Mrs. J. C. Judge, Honorary
R.F.D., Mineola, Texas
Bishop W. C. Martin
Rev. Howard W. Washburn
4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 18

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER 1963-64
J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas 7, Texas

| *Associate Conference Lay Leaders* | *Will Specialize in:* |
|---|---|
| Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs | Rural |
| Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U. | Education |
| Marvin Malone, 4901 Woodal St., Dallas | Methodist Men |
| Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas | Social Concern |
| Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas | Methodist Men |
| Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas | Missions |
| Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas | Stewardship & Methodist Men |
| Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls | Evangelism |
| Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas | Finance |
| L. T. Potter, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas | Evangelism |
| Hancel N. McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas | Evangelism & Music |
| Trent Root, c/o S.M.U. | Methodist Men |
| J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas | Evangelism |
| M. E. Lee, P. O. Box 1124, Sherman | Rural Activities |
| Edgar Hutchins, Greenville | Rural Activities |
| Everett George, 5230 Ursula Lane, Dallas | Stewardship |
| Dr. Lester L. Keyser, 10321 Van Dyke, Dallas | Social Concern |
| Kennard B. (Bill) Copeland, Mt. Vernon | Evangelism |
| Erle White, White Stores, Inc., Wichita Falls | Finance |
| Ed Curry, c/o Methodist Hospital | Stewardship & Finance |

## DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

### DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Albert S. Milikien, 2008 Morningside, Garland, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Charles G. Cullum, 5363 Southern, Dallas, Texas; Jesse Curry, 2508 Loving, Dallas, Texas; James H. Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, Texas; Herman Dearing, Meadows Building, Dallas, Texas; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons Dr., Dallas, Texas; Logan Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma, Dallas, Texas; Rufus Jones 1917 Ruth, Garland, Texas; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas, Texas; Ross Priddy 5532 W. University Blvd., Dallas, Texas; R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Parrar, Dallas, Texas; Howard Taylor, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas; Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton, Texas.

### PARIS DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Louis Williams, Box 38, Paris, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Bill Thompson, 3601 E. Houston, Paris, Texas; S. T. Garrison, Cooper, Texas; George Waterman, 1240 21st. S. E., Paris, Texas; Roy Williamson, 1953 Pine Bluff, Paris, Texas; C. K. McClendon, Leonard, Texas; Dennis Baker, 1114 N. Main St., Bonham, Texas; E. E. Kirkland, Deport, Texas; Clifford Cummins, Windom, Texas; Hubert Eaton, Rovenna, Texas; N. C. Canada, Roxton, Texas; Jess Moore, Telephone, Texas; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap, Texas; Troy Kern, Rt. 3, Cooper, Texas; Frederick Gilliam, Arthur City, Texas; J. D. McLaughlin, 2217 Culbertson, Paris, Texas; Tom Watson, Blossom, Texas; Lynwood Hogue, Ector, Texas; H. W. Gandy, Honey Grove, Texas; N. P. Bomar, Jr., Savoy Texas.

### SHERMAN & McKINNEY DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Willard I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Robert R. Allen, Sherman, Texas; A. L. Barr, Pottsboro, Texas; Henry Benton, Van Alstyne, Texas; James Brooks, Frisco, Texas; Louis Chandler, McKinney, Texas; Maynard Cheek, Farmersville, Texas; M. L. Dubberly, Plano, Texas; Joe Fisher, McKinney Texas; Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Texas; Clint Henning, Whitewright, Texas; Robert Hodges, Denison, Texas; Leroy Johnson, Whitesboro, Texas; W. H. Mosley, Prosper, Texas; R. L. Smith, Sherman, Texas; George Richards, Wylie, Texas; Ralph Stelzer, Celina, Texas; Lewis West, McKinney Texas; E. E. Woody, Denison, Texas.

### DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Ed Curry, c/o Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Mr. Joe B. Brown, Jr., 1001 Turner, Dallas, Texas; S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway 67, Dallas, Texas; W. C. Woody, Jr., 1215 Holly Glen Place, Dallas, Texas; Vernon Paschall, 516 S. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas; Joe E. Tittsworth, Route 2, Box 85, Wilmer, Texas; Mr. Orvan Carnes, 510 Monssen Dr., Dallas, Texas; Martin J. Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas, Texas; Tom Gulich 1410 Kingsley Drive, Dallas, Texas; E. J. Casey, 6340 Parkdale, Dallas, Texas; William F. Cofer, Jr., 1515 Driftwood, Dallas, Texas.

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas

*Associate District Lay Leaders:* John Bishop, Post Office, Greenville, Texas; Waldo Black, Route 2, Greenville, Texas; Raymond Cameron, 509 Crotty, Rockwall, Texas; Clay H. Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas; Dee Cole, 2511 — 65 T, Greenville, Texas; J. H. Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce, Texas; Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce Dr., Greenville, Texas; Hollis Hindman, 119 Damond, Terrell, Texas; Robert Holloway, Route 1, Celeste, Texas; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville, Texas; B. B. Oakley, Route 6, P. O. Box 26, Terrell, Texas; Neal Hardy Parrot, 1416 Tulane, Greenville, Texas; C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas; Jimmy Phillips, 100 East 8th., Kaufman, Texas; F. S. Richardson, 5207 Wesley, Greenville, Texas; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce, Texas; John Silman, 1613 Cooper, Commerce, Texas; E. W. Roderick, Town House, Greenville, Texas;

Hubert Shields, Route 2, Greenville, Texas; Frank Springer, Route 1, Rockwall, Texas; Robert C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell, Texas; Gordon Stover, Kaufman, Texas; Martin Youngblood, 1616 Walnut, Greenville, Texas.

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Charly Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Bill Hodges, Bellevue, Texas; Cliff Wampler, Burkburnett, Texas; James E. Harvey, Archer City, Texas; Orison McDonald, Wichita Falls, Texas; O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls, Texas; H. Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton, Wichita Falls, Texas.

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* Erbie Aiken, S. Cedar St., Clarksville, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders:* Billy Anderson, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas; W. B. Meek, Box 514, Mt. Vernon, Texas; Herman Goldsmith, Sulphur Springs, Texas; Roland Butler, Winnsboro, Texas; Alvis Pickett, Sulphur Springs, Texas; C. E. Sale, Baker St., Clarksville, Texas; James Wylie, Rt. 1, Winnsboro, Texas; Jack Hood, Annona, Texas; W. S. Richardson, Talco, Texas; Jess Orr, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

## DENTON DISTRICT

*District Lay Leader:* J. W. Ridlesperger, Denton, Texas

*Associate Lay Leaders,:* Jim Andrews, Denton, Texas; H. O. Harris, Denton, Texas; Jack Howeth, Gainesville, Texas; Jack Simpson, Gainesville, Texas; John Alexander, Era, Texas; B. W. Karsteter, Bowie, Texas; Howard McDonnell, Lewisville, Texas; Bill Stouder, Nocona, Texas; Mr. Jim Hornback, Decatur, Texas; Mr. Reno Clayton, Bridgeport, Texas; Herman Klein, Blue Mound, Texas.

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

**(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)**

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS OF 1901** | | | |
| Porter, R. E. | Miss. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1904** | | | |
| Bounds, C. L. | Miss. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1905** | | | |
| Black, S. M. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1907** | | | |
| Slagle, J. W. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1908** | | | |
| Coburn, E. H. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909** | | | |
| Hall, B. B. | Miss. | OT | R |
| Wright, E. L. | Ky. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1910** | | | |
| Bowen, C. L. | Ark. | OT | R |
| Oliver, N. W. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Thomas, J. D. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Slagle, G. R. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1911** | | | |
| Jackson, E. B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913** | | | |
| Kiker, Ira C. | Tex. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1914** | | | |
| Bennett, Harold W. | Ill. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1915** | | | |
| Baker, W. Harrison | Tex. | OT | R |
| Stuckey, Lewis | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1916** | | | |
| Fielder, Cicero B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| May, H. G. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Patton, R. L. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **CLASS OF 1917** | | | |
| Luton, J. P. | Tex. | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918** | | | |
| Grounds, H. | Tex. | OT | R |

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TRANSFER 1919** | | | |
| Hagard, L. G. | Tex. | T | R |
| **TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920** | | | |
| Lusby, A. L. | Ark. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921** | | | |
| Garrett, C. B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Graves, C. J. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Stephenson, P. C. | Ark. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1922** | | | |
| Martin, Bishop Paul | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Vail, W. H. | Ala. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923** | | | |
| Beard, K. M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Fleming, J. P. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Patton, E. J. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Williams, C. B. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Hamilton, Earle G. | Tex. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924** | | | |
| Hite, Wesley V. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Parker, R. E. | Tenn. | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925** | | | |
| Barron, Daniel | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Cardwell, P. O. | Ark. | OT | Ef |
| Craig, W. D. | Ala. | OT | R |
| Zimmerman, W. R. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926** | | | |
| Anderson, Roy | Tex. | OT | R |
| Broyles, E. P. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Malone, T. A. | Ala. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1927** | | | |
| Hightower, P. G. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Randolph, G. C. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Towner, W. L. | Kan. | OT | Ef |
| Weaver, T. P. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928** | | | |
| Miller, T. L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Reynolds, C. D. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **CLASS OF 1929** | | | |
| Vernon, W. N., Jr. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Westbrook, J. H. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **CLASS OF 1930** | | | |
| Crutchfield, B. L. | Tex. | OT | R |
| Morgan, A. R. | Tenn. | OT | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931** | | | |
| House, G. C. | Tex. | T | R |
| Martin, Bishop W. C. | Tenn. | T | Ef |
| Minga, T. H. | Miss. | OT | Ef |
| Ridley, Robert | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Talbot, F. M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932** | | | |
| Bennett, S. B. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Connally, J. M. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Hibbert, J. B. | Tex. | T | R |
| Logan, A. H. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| DeVore, Boyd | Penn. | OT | Ef |
| Hensley, J. P. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS OF 1934** | | | |
| Howell, W. E. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Martinson, Otto | Sweden | T | R |
| Ray, F. A. | Tex. | T | R |
| **CLASS OF 1935** | | | |
| Adams, Fred | La. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, B. M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS OF 1936** | | | |
| Thomas, A. F. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937** | | | |
| Kindel, Felix | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Reaves, W. B. | Ark. | T | R |
| Rogers, O. B. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938** | | | |
| Greenhaw, William | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hill, L. A. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hunter, E. A. | Mo. | T | R |
| Penn, William W. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Bishop Angie | Tex. | T | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939** | | | |
| Arnold, V. H. | Tex. | T | R |
| Hoggard, Earl | Okla. | T | Ef |
| **BY UNION, 1939** | | | |
| Land, J. L. | Ark. | Un | R |
| Mood, Henry | Penn | Un | Ef |
| Shivers, L. W. | Miss. | Un | R |
| Thompson, Wesley | Tex. | Un | Sy |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940** | | | |
| Bucy, W. O. | Tex. | T | R |
| Boone, Bolton | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Corrigan, W. R. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Nelson, M. L. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Polk, J. W. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Walker, P. W. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Hyde, J. L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941** | | | |
| Barron, Duke | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hoy, Harry | Ohio | T | R |
| Huffstutler, E. L. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Morris | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Wheeler, G. H. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Turner, Leon | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942** | | | |
| Koontz, J. L. | Ark. | OT | Ef |
| Lewis, J. M. | Tex. | T | R |
| Spradling, David | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943** | | | |
| Shipp, Thomas | N. M. | OT | Ef |
| Simpson, J. M. | Tenn. | OT | Ef |
| Williams, G. E. | Wis. | OT | R |

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944** | | | |
| Cole, Eldon | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Culbertson, Don | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Hunt, C. M. | Ill. | OT | Ef |
| Risinger, Stone | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Rice, John | Ala. | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945** | | | |
| Vanderpool, W. H. Sr. | Ky. | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946** | | | |
| Goodrich, Bob | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Jones, James E. | Eng. | T | R |
| Pollard, J. A. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Terrell, B. H. | Tex. | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947** | | | |
| Chappell, W. E. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Dickinson, Bill | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Jameson, A. D. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Slack, W. B. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Sullens, W. B. | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Swafford, J. M. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948** | | | |
| Bailey, W. M. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Evans, Bob | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Denman, C. V. | Nebr. | OT | Ef |
| Dvorak, J. C. | Mo. | OT | Ef |
| Thomas, Kenneth | Tex. | T | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949** | | | |
| Bryant, Baxton | Ark. | OT | Sy |
| Davis, Wesley | Mo. | T | R |
| Keightley, Carl | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Middlebrook, Bob | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Sam J. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Kifer, Earl E. | Penna. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950** | | | |
| Baker, Ferris | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Bedford, Lee | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Casad, Gordon | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Caraway, H. V. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Carrol Copeland | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Duncan, Bailey A. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Hayes, Ed. T. | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Lawson, Henry | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Posey, Charles | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Stephenson, W. T. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951** | | | |
| Atkinson, Terry | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Brand, John H. | Austria | OT | Ef |
| Calvert, Clark | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Davenport, Allie | N. M. | OT | Ef |
| Hanks, Virgil | Ark. | T | R |
| Meredith, Lawrence | Fla. | OT | Ef |
| McGee, J. W. | Mo. | OT | Ef |
| McIntosh, K. B. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| McKeown, J. B. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Smith, Thos. J. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Stinson, Bill | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Thompson, Geo. A. | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Traster, Eldon | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Vowell, Lindley | N. Ark. | T | Ef |
| Youngblood, Don | Tex. | T | Ef |

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952** | | | |
| Outler, Albert | N. Y. | T | Ef |
| Clore, Gerald B. | Minn. | T | Ef |
| Cunningim, Merrion | N. C. | T | Ef |
| Jones, Lloyd | Tex. | T | R |
| Harvey, Earl E. | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Taylor, Harold | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Houseman, Harry Eugene | Fla. | OT | Ef |
| Montgomery, Roy Edgar | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| McLean, John Gaddis | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Robinson, Charles K. | Calif. | OT | Ef |
| Shelley, J. Charles | | T | Ef |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Tucker, Albert F. | | T | Ef |
| Tunnell, Olin J. Jr. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Wilson, Buist | Tenn. | OT | Ef |
| Wright, Theo | La. | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953** | | | |
| Butts, R. Franklin | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Caldwell, Homer Hulet | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Carleton, Alsie H. | | T | Ef |
| Grimmett, P. E. | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Maness, E. A. | | T | R |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954** | | | |
| Bryant, Noel | | T | Ef |
| Franks, William Daniel | | OT | Ef |
| Hamilton, Earle | Tex. | T | R |
| Hughes, David Clifford | | OT | Ef |
| Holmes, William Arthur | | OT | Ef |
| Leander, David Vance | | OT | Ef |
| Perry, Richard | | T | Ef |
| Peterson, W. E. | | T | Ef |
| Quattebaum, J. O. | | T | R |
| Sparkman, Edwin K. | | OT | Ef |
| Thomas, Julian Douglas | | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955** | | | |
| Wm. Arthur Cox | | T | Ef |
| James T. Carlyon | | T | R |
| Addison Cutter | | T | Ef |
| Tom Harris | | T | Ef |
| Charles Johnson | | T | Ef |
| Gerald McCollom | | T | Ef |
| William D. Swift | | T | Ef |
| Walter Underwood | | T | Ef |
| Joseph Quillian | | T | Ef |
| Jerry Ralph Delleney | | OT | Ef |
| John Sherrell Hendrick | | OT | Ef |
| George William Jones, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| William King McElvaney | | OT | Ef |
| Linwood John Roberson | | OT | Ef |
| Kenneth Carr Smith | | OT | Ef |
| Jimmie Wray Yarbrough | | OT | Ef |
| **TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956** | | | |
| Horace E. Sorley | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Robert E. Elliott | Wyo. | T | Ef |
| Jack M. Gibson | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Neil, McFarland | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Fred Mooring | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Wm. T. Johnson | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Robert Scoggins | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Donald Glen Coke | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Geo. Henry P. Etheredge | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Millard Edgar Fairchild | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| William Edwin Grisham | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| John Thomas Graves | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Bill H. Weir | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| **CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957** | | | |
| Chief A. Warden | | T | Ef |
| Robert Walker | | T | Ef |
| Wayne Dunson | | T | Ef |
| Bourdon Smith | | T | Ef |

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jack Gray | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Charles Cook | | T | Ef |
| Merle G. Weaver | | T | Ef |
| Gary Don Van Boening | Neb. | OT | Ef |
| Bob Bush | Texas | OT | Ef |
| Chickford B. Darrell, Jr. | N.Y. | OT | Ef |
| Ira Ga loway | Texas | OT | Ef |
| Pat Alton Hudson | Ark. | OT | Ef |
| Marvin I. Lare | Ohio | OT | Ef |
| Billy Wayne Murray | Texas | OT | Ef |
| Charles Ray Peters | Okla. | OT | Ef |
| Milford L. Thompson | Texas | OT | Ef |
| Walter L. Zimmerman | Texas | OT | Ef |
| Albert Click | | T | R |
| David Kittrell, Jr. | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neil C. Winslow | | T | Ef |
| A. Jarrett Major | | T | Ef |
| James M. Gatlin | | T | Ef |
| Robert May | | T | Ef |
| Donald Benton | | T | Ef |
| Fred Edgar | | T | Ef |
| S. Richard Flach, Jr. | | T | Ef |
| John R. Fraser | | OT | Ef |
| James E. Garrett | | OT | Ef |
| Jack Dean Gorham | | OT | Ef |
| Patrick E. Green | | OT | Ef |
| Robert Shaw | | OT | Ef |
| Wm. B. Slack, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| John Arnold Streun | | OT | Ef |
| John Earl Taylor | | OT | Ef |
| Finis A. Crutchfield | | T | R |
| Elmer Carter | | T | R |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. J. Goodwin | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Robert W. Langley | Ark. | T | Ef |
| Richard D. Howell | Kan. | T | Ef |
| James Hares | Tex. | T | Ef |
| George C. Baker | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Kermit Van Zandt | Tex. | T | Ef |
| C. S. Brown | | OT | Ef |
| J. G. Caldwell | | OT | Ef |
| W. L. Childers | | OT | Ef |
| W. D. Cotton | | OT | Ef |
| D. R. Davis | | OT | Ef |
| Bryan Forrester | | OT | Ef |
| F. S. French | | OT | Ef |
| J. A. Gwaltney | | OT | Ef |
| E. L. Miller | | OT | Ef |
| J. D. McNabb | | OT | Ef |
| R. G. Regan | | OT | Ef |
| D. L. Slover | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Howard E. Adams | Iowa | T | Ef |
| Sale T. Lilly, Jr. | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Howard W. Washburn | N. J. | T | Ef |
| James G. Stone | Md. | T | Ef |
| James S. Noblin, Sr. | Miss. | T | Ef |
| Robert L. Spencer | Okla. | T | Ef |
| Roger Ortmeyer | Ohio | T | Ef |
| Marvin T. Judy | Mo. | T | Ef |
| Marcus Chunn | Tex. | T | Ef |
| John McKee | Tex. | T | Ef |
| J. W. Sprinkle | Tex. | T | Ef |
| James G. Stone | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Donald L. Stone | Minn. | T | Ef |
| Leslie W. Seymour | Tex. | T | Ef |
| Robert Eades | | OT | Ef |
| James William Forshey | | OT | Ef |
| John William Matthews | | OT | Ef |
| Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Mrs. W. S. Franklin | | OT | Ef |
| Robert L. Short | | T | Ef |
| Ed. Blythe | | T | Ef |

| Name— | State of Birth | How | Pres. Rel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961 | | | |
| Eugene P. Browder | | T | Ef |
| Clyde W. Moss | | T | Ef |
| Howard H. Hollowell | | T | Ef |
| J. W. Fielder | | T | Ef |
| Edwin C. Sooter | | T | Ef |
| James Floyd Dean | | T | Ef |
| Kenneth E. Hampson | | T | Ef |
| William D. Davis | | T | Ef |
| Ralph Edgar Smith | | T | Ef |
| James W. Donaldson | | T | Ef |
| James E. Connatser, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Glendell A. Jones, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Rufus B. Marshall | | OT | Ef |
| Gale Wayne Merrill | | OT | Ef |
| Marvin Lee Mott | | OT | Ef |
| Roy Alvin Redman | | OT | Ef |
| John Hawkins | | OT | Ef |
| Fred McGee | | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kerby Edwards | | T | Ef |
| James D. Bales | | T | Ef |
| Thomas R. Peel | Tenn. | T | Ef |
| Delaine Perkins | Kan. | T | Ef |
| Garland Lavender | | T | Ef |
| H. Everett Shrum | | T | Ef |
| E. Frank Leach | Tex. | T | Ef |
| James Ralph Arnold | Tenn. | OT | Ef |
| Rex Mervin Carleton | Ill. | OT | Ef |
| Norman Curtis Carter | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Don Michael Daves | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Arthur Dan Gleckler | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Donald Wade Hatley | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Jerry Arthur Irish | N. Y. | OT | Ef |
| Thomas Carroll Kring | Ind. | OT | Ef |
| David Elliott Milan | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Charles R. McCollough | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| John Albert Murdock | | CR | Ef |
| Thomas D. Peck | Neb. | OT | Ef |
| Thomas Horace Price | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Bryce Clark Robertson | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Don Truitt Shaw | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Robert David Shawver | Tex. | OT | Ef |
| Merwin Key Turner | Tex. | OT | Ef |

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Raymond A. Brooks | | T | Ef |
| Jack E. Barcus | | T | Ef |
| Kennon L. Callahan | | T | Ef |
| T. Dudley Dancer | | T | Ef |
| Charles E. Fike, Jr. | | T | Ef |
| Joe Gear | | T | Ef |
| Larry Joe Hall | | T | Ef |
| James B. Palmer | | T | Ef |
| Harold Raines | | T | Ef |
| John J. Rasmussen | | T | Ef |
| Ralph Lindon Smith | | T | Ef |
| Charles M. Walton, Jr. | | T | Ef |
| Jerry Elrod | | T | Ef |
| Jack Sanders | | T | Ef |
| Kenyon V. Albrecht | | OT | Ef |
| John G. Beall | | OT | Ef |
| Rogene A. Buckholz | | OT | Ef |
| Kenneth Carter | | OT | Ef |
| Robert Comstock | | OT | Ef |
| Charles W. Fletcher | | OT | Ef |
| Valerye E. Gordon | | OT | Ef |
| Frank A. Rapp | | OT | Ef |
| Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. | | OT | Ef |
| Edwin G. Wilson | | OT | Ef |
| Ray Wisehart | | OT | Ef |
| Denis Craft | | OT | Ef |
| George Pat Brown | | OT | Ef |
| Brinson A. Jones | | OT | Ef |
| Carl McGee | | OT | Ef |
| Walter T. Ridlehuber | | OT | Ef |
| Joseph D. Stamey | | OT | Ef |
| Erwin F. Bohmfalk | | T | Ef |

# MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

**Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectionl; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired.**
**(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)**

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. | Ordained | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Deacon | Elder | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Fred F. Adams | Ef | N. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. 1935 | | | 28 |
| Howard E. Adams | Ef | Iowa | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. 1959 | | | 11 |
| Kenyon V. Albrecht | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Roy Anderson | R | N. Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | O.T. 1926 | | 1962 | 36 |
| James R. Arnold | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| V. H. Arnold | R | Meth. Prof. | 1923 | O.T. | 1926 | 1928 | 1928 | Union 1939 | 2 | 1954 | 26 |
| Loy T. Atkinson | Ef | N. Ark. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T. 1951 | | | 14 |
| James D. Bales | Ef | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1959 | 1955 | 1959 | T. 1962 | | | 8 |
| Donald R. Benton | Ef | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1957 | T. 1958 | | | 11 |
| Ferris C. Baker | Ef | Mo. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1945 | 1957 | T. 1950 | | | 18 |
| Geo. C. Baker | Ef | S. W. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1959 | | | 33 |
| W. Harrison Baker | R | N. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1916 | 1917 | O.T. 1915 | | 1955 | 40 |
| Wilfred Bailey | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | 15 |
| Jack E. Barcus | Ef | Texas | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1963 | | | 2 |
| Daniel Barron | Ef | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1930 | T. 1944 | | | 38 |
| Duke R. Barron | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. 1941 | | | 22 |
| John G. Beall | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Kirk M. Beard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | | 40 |
| Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | 13 |
| Harold W. Bennett | R | N. Tex. | 1914 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | T. 1931 | 29 | 1961 | 19 |
| S. Beecher Bennett | Ef | N. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1936 | O.T. 1932 | | | 31 |
| Sam M. Black | R | N. Tex. | 1905 | O.T. | 1907 | 1907 | 1909 | O.T. 1905 | | 1948 | 43 |
| Ed. C. Blythe, Jr. | Ef | L. Rock | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1960 | | | 5 |
| Erwin F. Bohmfalk | Ef | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolton Boone | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. 1940 | | | 37 |
| C. L. Bounds | R | N. Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1907 | 1907 | 1910 | O.T. 1904 | | 1947 | 44 |
| Clinton L. Bowen | R | N. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1911 | 1912 | 1914 | T. 1942 | | 1953 | 43 |
| John H. Brand | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| Raymond A. Brooks | Ef | St. Louis | 1936 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1940 | T. 1962 | | | 11 |
| Eugene P. Browder | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. 1960 | | | 5 |
| Noel Bryant | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T. 1954 | | | 25 |
| Baxton Bryant | Sy | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | | | | OT. 1949 | | | 12 |
| Fred P. Broyles | R | N. Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | O.T. 1926 | | 1959 | 32 |
| Rogene A. Buckholz | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| George Pat Brown | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| W. O. Bucy | R | N. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. 1917 | 1 | 1959 | 41 |
| Raymond F. Butts | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1953 | | | 10 |
| Robert L. Bush | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| C. S. Brown | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Homer H. Caldwell | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1957 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1953 | | | 10 |
| Jack Glenn Caldwell | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Kennon L. Callahan | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1963 | | | |
| Clark Calvert | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. 1951 | | | 31 |
| H. V. Carraway | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1956 | O.T. 1950 | | | 13 |
| J. T. Carlyon | R | Mo. | 1902 | O.T. | 1905 | 1905 | 1907 | T. 1955 | | 1952 | 50 |
| Paul O. Cardwell | Ef | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | | 38 |
| Alsie H. Carleton | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1936 | 1938 | T. 1953 | | | 27 |
| Rex M. Carleton | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| Elmer Carter | R | N. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1914 | 1919 | 1921 | T. 1958 | | 1958 | 41 |
| Kenneth Carter | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Gordon Casad | Ef | W. Okla. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1948 | 1950 | O.T. 1950 | | | 15 |
| Wallace E. Chappell | Ef | N. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | O.T. 1947 | | | 16 |
| William L. Childers | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Marcus M. Chunn | R | Cen. Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1914 | 1914 | 1916 | T. 1960 | | 1962 | 51 |
| Albert F. Click | R | N'w Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1932 | 1937 | T. 1957 | | 1963 | 30 |
| Gerald L. Clore | Ef | N'w Ind. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1930 | 1931 | T. 1952 | 20 | | 10 |
| Donald G. Coke | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Robert Comstock | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Charles W. Cook | Ef | L. Rock | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | T. 1957 | | | 8 |
| Charles E. Cole | Ef | N. Y. East | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| Eldon Cole | Ef | Ky. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | T. 1944 | | | 22 |
| W. R. Corrigan | Ef | La. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. 1940 | | | 25 |
| E. H. Coburn | R | N. Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1910 | 1908 | 1012 | O.T. 1908 | | 1951 | 42 |
| J. M. Connally | Ef | Texas | 1919 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1931 | T. 1932 | | | 44 |
| James E. Connatser | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| Carrol D. Copeland | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1950 | | | 13 |
| Wm. Arthur Cox | Ef | N. Mex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1955 | | | 33 |
| Dennis Craft | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| W. D. Craig | R | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | 1960 | 33 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. | Ordained | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Deacon | Elder | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| B. L. Crutchfield | R | N. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. 1930 | | 1940 | 13 |
| Finis A. Crutchfield | R | N. Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1906 | 1913 | T. 1958 | | 1954 | 50 |
| Don Culbertson | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. 1946 | | | 29 |
| M. Cunninggim | Ef | Tenn. | 1941 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | T. 1952 | | | 22 |
| Addison Cutter | Ef | N. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1947 | 1944 | 1945 | O.T. 1944 | | | 19 |
| T. Dudley Dancer | Ef | Memp. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. 1962 | | | 5 |
| A. M. Davenport, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| Donald R. Davis | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Wesley C. Davis | R | N. Ga. | 1916 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. 1949 | | 1960 | 45 |
| Wm. D. Davis | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. 1961 | | | 6 |
| Chickford B. Darrell | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| Don Michael Daves | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | O.T. 1960 | 1 | | 2 |
| James F. Dean | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T. 1961 | | | 7 |
| C. V. Denman | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | 15 |
| Boyd I. DeVore | Ef | N. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. 1933 | | | 30 |
| W. H. Dickinson, Jr. | Ef | Texas | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. 1947 | | | 27 |
| K. M. Dickson | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. 1958 | | | 8 |
| Arthur B. Duncan | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | 13 |
| Wayne B. Dunson | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | T. 1957 | | | 18 |
| Jerry R. Delleney | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 6 |
| Jas. W. Donaldson | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1961 | | | |
| John C. Dvorak | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1952 | 1948 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | 15 |
| Robert C. Eades | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | 3 |
| Fred Edgar | Ef | Texas | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1940 | T. 1958 | | | 25 |
| Kerby H. Edwards | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T. 1962 | | | 13 |
| Robt. E. Elliott | Ef | Pac. N.W. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. 1956 | | | 14 |
| Jerry David Elrod | Ef | Texas | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1963 | | | 2 |
| G. H. (Pat) Etheredge | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Bob Evans | Ef | E. Okla. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | T. 1947 | | | 20 |
| Bryan Forrester | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Millard Fairchild | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Cicero B. Fielder | R | N. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | O.T. 1916 | | 1962 | 46 |
| Jackson W. Fielder | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1955 | T. 1952 | | | 14 |
| Charles F. Fike, Jr. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | T. 1963 | | | 22 |
| S. Richard Flack | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| J. P. Fleming | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1957 | 33 |
| Charles W. Fletcher | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Jas. Wm. Forshey | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | | 1960 | | O.T. 1960 | | | 3 |
| Mrs. W. S. Franklin | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1963 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. 1960 | | | 3 |
| William D. Franks | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1954 | | | 9 |
| John R. Fraser | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| Ira Galloway | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1959 | 1960 | O.T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| C. B. Garrett | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. 1921 | | 1957 | 36 |
| James E. Garrett | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| James M. Gatlin | Ef | N. Ark. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | T. 1958 | | | 8 |
| Gerald Gear | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1963 | | | |
| Jack M. Gibson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Jack Gorham | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | | 1958 | | O.T. 1954 | | | 5 |
| Charles J. Graves | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. 1921 | | | 32 |
| Tom C. Graves | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Patrick E. Green | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| William Greenhaw | Ef | N. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. 1938 | | | 25 |
| Philip E. Grimmett | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1958 | 1953 | 1958 | O.T. 1953 | | | 10 |
| R. E. Goodrich, Jr. | Ef | Texas | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | T. 1946 | | | 28 |
| W. J. Goodwin | Ef | Texas | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | | | T. 1959 | | | 12 |
| Jack A. Gray, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | T. 1957 | | | 11 |
| Valerye E. Gordon | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Wm. E. Grisham | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1956 | | | 7 |
| Hargrove Grounds | R | N. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | O.T. 1918 | | 1962 | 44 |
| James A. Gwaltney | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| L. G. Hagard | R | Tenn. | 1913 | O.T. | 1914 | 1915 | 1917 | T. 1919 | | 1957 | 44 |
| J. R. Hale | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| B. B. Hall | R | N. Tex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1906 | 1910 | O.T. 1909 | | 1945 | 36 |
| Larry Joe Hall | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1962 | | | |
| Earle G. Hamilton | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | | 29 |
| Ken. E. Hampson | Ef | Newark | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T. 1961 | | | 10 |
| James Harcs | Ef | Erie | 1945 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | T. 1959 | | | 18 |
| Virgil Hanks | R | N. Ark. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | T. 1951 | | 1961 | 14 |
| Thomas Harris | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | O.T. 1948 | | | 15 |
| Earl E. Harvey | Ef | N. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1949 | T. 1952 | | | 15 |
| John Hawkins | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1962 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| Ed. T. Hayes | Ef | Texas | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1948 | T. 1948 | | | 17 |
| J. S. Hendricks | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 8 |
| John P. Hensley | Ef | N. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. 1933 | | | 30 |
| J. B. Hibbert | R | Cen. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1931 | | 1958 | 35 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. | Ordained | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Deacon | Elder | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| P. G. Hightower | R | T. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1931 | O.T. 1927 | | 1958 | 34 |
| Luther A. Hill | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. 1939 | | | 26 |
| Wesley V. Hite | R | N. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1924 | 1928 | O.T. 1924 | | 1962 | 38 |
| Earl R. Hoggard | Ef | W. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1936 | 1940 | T. 1939 | | | 27 |
| Wm. Holmes | Ef | L. Rock | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T. 1955 | | | 10 |
| Howard H. Hollowell | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T. 1960 | | | 25 |
| G. C. House | R | Texas | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | T. 1931 | | 1955 | 39 |
| Harry E. Housman | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1952 | | | 11 |
| R. D. Howell | Ef | Cen. Kans. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1959 | | | 7 |
| Will E. Howell | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. 1934 | | | 29 |
| H. C. Hoy | R | N. Ark. | 1912 | O.T. | 1914 | 1914 | 1916 | T. 1941 | | 1957 | 44 |
| Pat A. Hudson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| Edgar L. Huffstutler | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T. 1944 | | | 22 |
| David C. Hughes | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | | 1954 | | | | | 9 |
| C. M. Hunt | Ef | N. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | T. 1944 | | | 18 |
| E. A. Hunter | R | W. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | T. 1938 | | 1956 | 46 |
| J. L. Hyde | Ef | N. Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | O.T. 1940 | 1 | | 22 |
| E. B. Jackson | R | N. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | O.T. 1911 | | 1950 | 39 |
| G. B. Jackson | R | Ky. | 1901 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1906 | T. 1918 | | 1941 | 39 |
| Ashley Jameson | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1945 | 1942 | 1943 | T. 1947 | | | 21 |
| Chas. H. Johnson | Ef | N. E. Ohio | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | T. 1955 | | | 19 |
| W. T. Johnson | Ef | N. Ark. | 1953 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | T. 1956 | | | 10 |
| James E. Jones | R | N. Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | T. 1946 | | 1957 | 41 |
| Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 8 |
| Brinson A. Jones | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Glendell Jones | Ef | W. Okla. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | T. 1944 | | | 24 |
| G. A. Jones, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| Lloyd H. Jones | R | N'w Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1933 | T. 1952 | | 1958 | 30 |
| Marvin T. Judy | Ef | St. Louis | 1933 | O.T. | 1937 | 1935 | 1937 | T. 1960 | | | 29 |
| C. E. Keightley | Ef | Colo. | 1943 | O.T. | 1946 | 1945 | 1946 | T. 1947 | | | 20 |
| Earl E. Kifer | Ef | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. 1949 | | | 14 |
| Ira C. Kiker | R | N'w Tex. | 1908 | O T | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T 1913 | | 1957 | 50 |
| Felix R. Kindel | Ef | N Tex. | 1937 | O T | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O T 1937 | | | 26 |
| D. L. Kittrell | E | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | O T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| J. L. Koontz | Ef | N. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. 1942 | | | 21 |
| Thomas C. Kring | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | | O T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| J. L. Land | R | Okla. M. P. | 1915 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | Union 1939 | | 1958 | 42 |
| Robt. E. Langley | Ef | L. Rock | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T 1959 | | | 7 |
| Marvin I. Lare | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | O.T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| Garland T. Lavender | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1941 | 1939 | 1941 | T. 1962 | | | 25 |
| Henry H. Lawson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| E. Frank Leach | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | T 1962 | | | 9 |
| Dan E. Leander | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1954 | | | 9 |
| J. M. Lewis | R | Texas | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. 1942 | | 1958 | 37 |
| Sale T. Lilly, Jr. | Ef | No. Miss. | 1952 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T. 1960 | | | 11 |
| A. H. Logan | Ef | N. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. 1932 | | | 31 |
| A. L. Lusby | R | N. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | O.T. 1920 | | 1960 | 39 |
| J. P. Luton | R | Tenn. | 1908 | O.T. | 1910 | 1910 | 1912 | T. 1917 | | 1947 | 39 |
| A. Jarratt Major | Ef | Texas | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | T. 1958 | | | 8 |
| J. C. Mann | R | Cen. Tex. | 1919 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. 1944 | | 1956 | 36 |
| T. A. Malone | R | N. Ala. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1921 | 1925 | T. 1926 | | 1939 | 29 |
| E. A. Mancss | R | N. Tex. | 1906 | O.T. | 1908 | 1908 | 1910 | T. 1953 | | 1948 | 42 |
| R. B. Marshall | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| Otto Martinson | R | Swedish Mis | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1924 | T. 1934 | | 1954 | 36 |
| Paul E. Martin | Ef | N. Tex. | 1922 | O T | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | O.T. 1922 | | | 40 |
| W. C. Martin | Ef | L. Rock | 1914 | O.T | 1922 | 1921 | 1923 | T. 1931 | | | 49 |
| J. W. Matthews | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | T. 1960 | 3 | | 4 |
| Henry Grady May | R | N. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1921 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. 1916 | | 1957 | 41 |
| Robert C. May | Ef | Miss. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. 1958 | | | 7 |
| Gerald McCollom | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1936 | 1928 | 1930 | T. 1955 | | | 37 |
| Carl McGee | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Fred McGee | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| John Willis McGee | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| Wm. K. McElvaney | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 8 |
| Neil McFarland | Ef | Okla. | 1945 | O.T. | 1949 | 1946 | 1949 | T. 1956 | | | 14 |
| K. B. McIntosh | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| James M. McKeown | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| John G. McLean | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1952 | | | 11 |
| Jack David McNabb | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Lawrence Meredith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| Gale W. Merrill | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| B. W. Middlebrooks | Ef | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1953 | 1949 | 1951 | O.T. 1949 | | | 14 |
| Ewd. L. Miller | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Thomas Lee Miller | Ef | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1928 | 1932 | O.T. 1928 | | | 35 |
| T. Herbert Minga | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | O.T. 1931 | | | 32 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. | Ordained | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Deacon | Elder | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Doug. M. Modisett | Ef | 1950 O.T. | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Henry Mood | Ef | Southern | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | Union 1939 | | | 34 |
| Clyde W. Moss | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| Roy E. Montgomery | Ef | N. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1951 | 1951 | T. 1951 | | | 11 |
| T. Fred Mooring | Ef | N. Ark. | 1952 | O.T. | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | T. 1956 | | | 11 |
| A. R. Morgan | R | N. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1937 | O.T. 1930 | | 1961 | 31 |
| John Albert Murdock | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | C.R. | 1962 | 1962 | 1962 | C.R. 1962 | | | 1 |
| Billy W. Murray | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1957 | | | 6 |
| M. L. Nelson | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T. 1940 | 5 | | 26 |
| James S. Noblin, Sr. | Ef | Miss. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T. 1960 | | | 27 |
| N. W. Oliver | R | N. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | O.T. 1910 | | 1953 | 42 |
| Roger Ortmayer | Ef | Mont. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1940 | 1941 | T. 1960 | | | 24 |
| Albert Outler | Ef | So. Ga. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1933 | T. 1952 | | | 35 |
| James B. Palmer | Ef | Erie | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | T. 1963 | | | 12 |
| R. E. Parker | R | W. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T. 1924 | | 1953 | 42 |
| Roy A. Patton | R | N. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1924 | O.T. 1916 | | 1957 | 41 |
| Earl J. Patton | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1962 | 39 |
| Thomas R. Peel | Ef | Memp. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T. 1962 | | | 4 |
| Richard T. Perry | Ef | L. Rock | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T. 1953 | | | 23 |
| William W. Penn | Ef | N. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. 1938 | | | 25 |
| Delaine T. Perkins | Ef | Rocky Mt. | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1962 | 1962 | T. 1962 | | | 4 |
| W. E. Peterson | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T. 1953 | | | 30 |
| Charles R. Peters | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1959 | | | 6 |
| J. W. Polk | Ef | N. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1935 | O.T. 1929 | | | 34 |
| J. Aston Pollard | Ef | N. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | O.T. 1946 | | | 17 |
| R. E. Porter | R | N. Tex. | 1901 | O.T. | 1903 | 1903 | 1905 | O.T. 1910 | | 1943 | 43 |
| Charles Robert Posey | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | 13 |
| Thomas H. Price | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| J. Q. Quattlebaum | R | N'w Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1914 | 1914 | 1918 | T. 1953 | | 1953 | 40 |
| Joseph Quillian, Jr. | Ef | Tenn. | 1944 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | T. 1955 | | | 19 |
| Harold Raines | Ef | So. Ga. | 1952 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | T. 1962 | | | 11 |
| G. C. Randolph | Ef | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1934 | 1930 | 1934 | O.T. 1927 | | | 36 |
| Frank A. Rapp, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| F. A. Ray | R | N'w Tex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1914 | T. 1934 | | 1950 | 42 |
| John J. Rasmussen | Ef | La. | 1960 | O.T. | | 1960 | | T. 1963 | | | 2 |
| W. B. Reaves | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. 1937 | | 1958 | 37 |
| Roy A. Redman | Ef | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | 2 |
| M. Ward Redus | Ef | N. Tex. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. 1939 | | | 24 |
| R. Gary Regan | Ef | N. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | 4 |
| Carl D. Reynolds | Ef | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1935 | O.T. 1928 | | | 35 |
| John Rice | R | N. Ala. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1922 | T. 1944 | | 1963 | 46 |
| Robert H. Ridley | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1931 | | | 32 |
| W. Tom Ridlehuber | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1963 | | | |
| Stone Risinger | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | T. 1944 | | | 23 |
| L. John Roberson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 8 |
| Bryce C. Robertson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| Charles K. Robinson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1960 | 1953 | 1960 | O.T. 1953 | | | 10 |
| Omer B. Rogers | Ef | N. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | O.T. 1937 | | | 26 |
| Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | 3 |
| Leslie W. Seymour | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T. 1959 | | | 38 |
| John T. Shaffer | S | E.U.B. Ch. | 1941 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | T. 1957 | 2 | | 3 |
| Don T. Shaw | Ef | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | | 1962 | | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 |
| Robert L. Shaw | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| J. Charles Shelley | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. 1953 | | | 12 |
| T. J. Shipp | Ef | N. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1943 | 1943 | 1944 | O.T. 1943 | | | 20 |
| L. W. Shivers | R | Tex. M.P. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | Union 1939 | | 1956 | 38 |
| H. Everett Shum | Ef | Texas | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | T. 1962 | | | 12 |
| J. M. Simpson, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. 1941 | | | 22 |
| William B. Slack | Ef | E. Okla. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1921 | 1925 | T. 1947 | | | 42 |
| William B. Slack, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1958 | | | 5 |
| George R. Slagle | R | N. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1917 | O.T. 1911 | | 1937 | 27 |
| J. W. Slagle | R | N. Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | O.T. 1907 | | 1942 | 35 |
| Bill Morgan Smith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. 1935 | | | 28 |
| C. Bourdon Smith | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | T. 1956 | | | 11 |
| Kenneth C. Smith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1955 | | | 8 |
| Morris C. Smith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1941 | | | 33 |
| Ralph Lindon Smith | Ef | S. Cal.-Ariz. | 1961 | O.T. | | 1961 | | T. 1963 | | | 2 |
| Sam John Smith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1956 | O.T. 1949 | | | 14 |
| Thomas J. Smith | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1951 | | | 12 |
| W. Angie Smith | Ef | W. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. 1938 | | | 43 |
| Edwin C. Sooter | Ef | N. Ark. | 1955 | O.T. | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | T. 1961 | | | 8 |
| Horace E. Sorley | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | T. 1956 | | | 11 |
| Edwin K. Sparkman | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1958 | 1954 | 1934 | O.T. 1954 | | | 9 |
| Robert L. Spencer | Ef | Okla. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1960 | | | 5 |
| David Spradling | Ef | N. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. 1942 | | | 21 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. | Ordained | | How and When Received into North Tex. Conference | | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Deacon | Elder | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| J. W. Sprinkle | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | | | T. | 1960 | | | 25 |
| Joseph D. Stamey | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1963 | | | |
| Paul C. Stephenson | R | L. Rock | 1918 | O.T. | 1922 | 1921 | 1924 | T. | 1921 | | 1959 | 41 |
| William Stephenson | Ef | Texas | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1945 | 1947 | T. | 1950 | | | 17 |
| Bill M. Stinson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 12 |
| Donald L. Stone, Jr. | Ef | Minnesota | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1958 | 1959 | T. | 1960 | | | 8 |
| James G. Stone | Ef | Baltimore | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. | 1960 | | | 4 |
| John A. Streun, II | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1959 | 1960 | O.T. | 1958 | | | 5 |
| Lewis Stuckey | R | N. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | O.T. | 1915 | | 1960 | 44 |
| Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. | 1963 | | | |
| Walter B. Sullens | Ef | S'w Mo. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T. | 1947 | | | 30 |
| William B. Swift | Ef | Ky. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. | 1954 | | | 14 |
| James N. Swafford | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | T. | 1947 | | | 18 |
| Fitzhugh M. Talbot | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1936 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. | 1931 | | | 32 |
| Harold S. Taylor | Ef | N. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1947 | 1948 | O.T. | 1945 | | | 18 |
| John Earl Taylor | Ef | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. | 1958 | | | 5 |
| Ben H. Terrell | R | N'w Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. | 1948 | 17 | 1957 | 25 |
| A. Foy Thomas | Ef | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1937 | | | 36 |
| J. D. Thomas | R | N. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | O.T. | 1910 | | 1952 | 42 |
| Julian D. Thomas | Ef | N. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. | 1954 | | | 9 |
| Kenneth M. Thomas | Ef | N. C. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | T. | 1948 | 1 | | 16 |
| Geo. A. Thompson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | O.T. | 1951 | | | 12 |
| Wes. D. Thompson | S | Tex. M.P. | 1935 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1939 | Union | 1939 | | | 26 |
| M. L. Thompson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 6 |
| Walter L. Towner | Ef | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | | | 36 |
| E. D. Traster, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. | 1950 | | | 13 |
| Raymond Trompler | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1960 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 10 |
| Albert F. Tucker | Ef | N. Mex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1953 | | | 33 |
| Olin J. Tunnell, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1958 | 1954 | 1958 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 10 |
| J. Leon Turner | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 22 |
| Walter Underwood | Ef | N. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1947 | 1948 | O.T. | 1946 | | T.1955 | 17 |
| W. H. Vail | R | N. Tex. | 1914 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1923 | Read | 1922 | 3 | 1958 | 41 |
| W. H. Vanderpool | R | Ky. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | T. | 1945 | | 1961 | 46 |
| G. D. Van Boening | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 6 |
| Kermit Van Zant | Ef | N. Ark. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | T. | 1952 | | | 20 |
| Alton Vaughn | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1943 | 1950 | T. | 1949 | 4 | | 17 |
| Walter N. Vernon, Jr. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1930 | 1933 | O.T. | 1929 | | | 34 |
| Lindley E. Vowell | Ef | N. Ark. | 1944 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | T. | 1951 | | | 19 |
| Chief A. Warden | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1956 | 1955 | 1958 | T. | 1957 | | | 10 |
| Robert M. Walker | Ef | L. Rock | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | T. | 1957 | | | 23 |
| P. W. Walker | Ef | Cen. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T. | 1940 | | | 33 |
| Howard W. Washburn | Ef | Newark | 1950 | O.T. | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | T. | 1960 | | | 13 |
| Merle G. Weaver | Ef | Erie | 1949 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | 1952 | T. | 1957 | | | 14 |
| T. P. Weaver | Ef | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | | | 36 |
| J. M. Webb | R | N. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1921 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | | 1955 | 34 |
| Bill H. Weir | Ef | N. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1959 | O.T. | 1956 | | | 7 |
| J. H. Westbrook | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1929 | | | 36 |
| G. H. Wheeler | Ef | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1942 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. | 1941 | | | 22 |
| C. B. Williams | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | | 1953 | 35 |
| George E. Williams | R | L. Rock | 1921 | O.T. | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | T. | 1943 | | | 26 |
| Buist B. Wilson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 10 |
| Edwin Guy Wilson | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. | 1963 | | | |
| Neil C. Winslow | Ef | Okla. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. | 1958 | | | 7 |
| Ray Wisehart | Ef | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | | 1963 | | O.T. | 1963 | | | |
| E. L. Wright | R | Memp. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | T. | 1909 | | 1943 | 41 |
| Theo Wright | Ef | N. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1951 | 1953 | O.T. | 1953 | | | 10 |
| Jim W. Yarbrough | Ef | N. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. | | | | 8 |
| Don S. Youngblood | Ef | N. Miss. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | T. | 1951 | | | 15 |
| W. R. Zimmerman | Ef | Texas | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. | 1925 | | | 40 |
| W. L. Zimmerman | Ef | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1963 | 1957 | 1963 | O.T. | 1957 | | | 6 |

## CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

| Name | Admitted on Trial | Year in Conference | Class of Studies | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenyon Viele Albrecht | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| John Gillespie Beall | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| George Pat Brown | 1963 | First | First | | |
| Rogene August Buchholz | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| Kenneth E. Carter | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| Robert Watts Comstock | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| Charles Winston Fletcher | 1963. | First | First | 1963 | |
| Valerye Eugene Gordon | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| Brinson Aurelius Jones | 1963 | First | First | 1958 | 1961 |
| Carl McGee | 1963 | First | First | | |
| Frank Armour Rapp, Jr. | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| W. Tom Ridlehuber | 1963 | First | First | | |
| Joseph Donald Stamey | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| E. Guy Wilson | 1963 | First | First | 1963 | |
| James Arnold | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Rex Mervin Carleton | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Norman Curtis Carter | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Don Michael Daves | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | 1963 |
| Arthur Dan Gleckler | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Donald Wade Hatley | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Jerry Irish | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Thomas Carroll Kring | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| David Elliott Milam | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Charles Randolph McCollough | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Thomas Dickson Peck | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Thomas Horace Price | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Bryce Clark Robertson | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Don Truitt Shaw | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Robert David Shawver | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Merwin Key Turner | 1962 | Second | Second | 1962 | |
| Jack Edward Barcus | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| James Elder Connatser | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Jerry David Elrod | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Larry Joe Hall | | | | | 1963 |
| John M. Hawkins | 1961 | Third | Third | 1962 | 1963 |
| Glendell A. Jones, Jr. | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Fred McGee | 1961 | Third | Third | 1957 | 1959 |
| Rufus Benjamin Marshall | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Gale Wayne Merrill | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Roy Alvin Redman | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | 1963 |
| Ralph Lindon Smith, Jr. | 1961 | Third | Third | 1961 | |
| James William Forshey | 1960 | Fourth | Fourth | | |
| John J. Rasmussen, Jr. | 1960 | Fourth | Third | 1960 | |
| Donald Glen Coke | 1956 | Eighth | | 1958 | |

Respectfully submitted
Henry H. Lawson, Registrar

## HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martin, Bishop William C. | 1910 Main, Dallas 1 | Bishop |
| Martin, Bishop Paul E. | 5215 S. Main, Houston | Bishop |
| Smith, Bishop W. Angie | 606 Cravens Bldg., Okla. City | Bishop |

## RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

| NAME | POST OFFICE | Year Retired | Years Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Roy | 505 Sylvan, Garland | 1962 | 36 |
| Arnold, Virgil | 3115 Ivandell, Dallas 11 | 1954 | 27½ |
| Baker, W. Harrison | 3204 Drexel Dr., Dallas | 1955 | 40 |
| Bennett, Harold W. | 611 N. Wilomet, Dallas 8 | 1961 | 18 |
| Black, S. M. | 2506 W. Clarendon, Dallas | 1948 | 42½ |
| Bounds, C. L. | 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9 | 1947 | 43 |
| Bowen, Clinton L. | 3319 Milton Ave., Dallas 5 | 1953 | 43 |
| Broyles, Fred | 3626 Shenandoah, Dallas 5 | 1959 | 32 |
| Bucy, W. O. | 3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth | 1959 | 39½ |
| Carlyon, J. T. | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18 | 1955 | 53 |
| Carter, Elmer | 5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas | 1958 | 41 |
| Chunn, Marcus | The Haven, Rt. 1, Aledo, Tex. | 1962 | 50 |
| Click, Albert | 1425 O'Neal, Greenville | 1963 | 30 |
| Coburn, E. H. | Electra | 1951 | 42 |
| Craig, W. D. | 505 E. Cedar, Nocona | 1960 | 35 |
| Crutchfield, Finis A. | 1131 Brunner, Dallas 24 | 1958 | 50 |
| Crutchfield, Bascom | 909 12th St., S.E., Paris | 1940 | 10 |
| Davis, Wesley C. | 3322 Milton, Dallas | 1960 | 43 |
| Fielder, Cicero B. | 311 Main, Farmersville | 1962 | 46 |
| Fleming, J. P. | 5442 Morningside, Dallas 6 | 1957 | 34 |
| Garrett, Chas. B. | 3944 Lee, Greenville | 1957 | 36 |
| Graves, C. J. | 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman | 1954 | 32 |
| Grounds, Hargrove | Rt. 1, Atlanta | 1962 | 44 |
| Hagard, L. G. | 907 N. Clinton, Dallas | 1957 | 43½ |
| Hall, Bert B. | 320 W. 6th St., Bonham | 1945 | 36 |
| Hamilton, Earl G. | 1022 Bell Drive, Greenville | 1952 | 32 |
| Hanks, Virgil | 7218 Thurston, Dallas | 1961 | 14 |
| Hibbert, J. B. | 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 28 | 1958 | 35 |
| Hightower, P. G. | Rt. 1, Winnsboro | 1961 | 33 |
| Hite, Wesley V. | 2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton | 1962 | 38 |
| House, G. C. | 801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas | 1955 | 39 |
| Hoy, Harry C. | 1910 Westway, McKinney | 1957 | 43 |
| Hunter, E. A. | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18 | 1956 | 45½ |
| Jackson, E. B. | 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie | 1950 | 38½ |
| Jackson, G. B. | Box 374, Greenville | 1941 | 39 |
| Jones, James | 703 23rd S.E., Paris | 1957 | 45 |
| Jones, Lloyd H. | Box 1177, Seymour, Texas | 1957 | 29½ |
| Kiker, Ira C. | 3309 Stanford, Dallas 25 | 1957 | 49 |
| Land, J. L. | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18 | 1958 | 42 |
| Lewis, J. M. | Box 752, Omaha | 1958 | 37 |
| Lusby, Arthur | Blossom | 1960 | 40 |
| Luton, J. P. | 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs | 1947 | 39 |
| Malone, T. A. | Roanoke | 1939 | 18 |
| Maness, E. A. | 3635 University Blvd., Dallas | 1948 | 41½ |
| Mann, J. C. | 708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Texas | 1958 | 37 |
| Martinson, Otto | 117 S. Jester, Dallas | 1954 | 34 |
| May, H. Grady | 1011 Hudson, Irving | 1957 | 40½ |
| Morgan, A. R. | 1892 E. Polk, Paris | 1961 | 31 |
| Oliver, N. W. | 126 Montana, Dallas | 1954 | 43 |
| Parker, R. E. | Frisco, Texas | 1953 | 41 |
| Patton, Earl | 528 S. Dixon, Gainesville | 1962 | 39 |
| Patton, Roy | 2330 Peavy Place, Dallas 28 | 1957 | 40½ |
| Porter, R. E. | Box 234, Plano | 1943 | 42 |
| Quattlebeaum, J. O. | 3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 5 | 1954 | 40½ |
| Ray, F. A. | 514 Welch St., Denton | 1950 | 40⅛ |
| Reaves, W. B. | 1207 S. Brighton, Dallas | 1958 | 37 |
| Rice, John S. | 1229 McDonald, Garland | 1963 | 45 |
| Shivers, L. W. | Tehuacana | 1956 | 38½ |
| Slagle, Geo. R. | 1207 S. Brighton, Dallas | 1937 | 26 |
| Slagle, J. W. | 702 N. Grand, Gainesville | 1942 | 35 |
| Stephenson, Paul | P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. | 1959 | 34 |
| Stuckey, Lewis N. | 6218 Llano, Dallas | 1960 | 45 |
| Terrell, B. H. | 304 W. Embry, Decatur | 1957 | 19½ |
| Thomas, J. D. | 4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 16 | 1952 | 43 |
| Vail, W. H. | 600 W. College, Clarksville | 1958 | 41 |
| Vanderpool, W. H. | 6807 E. Grand, Dallas | 1961 | 46 |
| Webb, J. M. | 208 S. Bradley, McKinney | 1955 | 33½ |
| Williams, C. B. | 1605 23rd, Wichita Falls | 1953 | 30 |
| Williams, Geo. E. | 284 Aurora Circle, Memphis 11, Tenn. | 1950 | 28½ |
| Wright, E. L. | 605 Mission Rd., El Paso | 1943 | 41 |

# ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

## A

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Fred F. | 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 30 | Preston Hollow |
| Adams, Howard E. | Whitewright | Whitewright |
| Albrecht, Kenyon V. | Josephine | Josephine, Copeville, Nevada |
| Arnold, James Ralph | 6025 Penrose, Dallas 6 | Student — Perkins |
| Atkinson, Loy T. | Box 294, Gainesville | Gainesville — Whaley Mem. |

## B

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailey, W. M. | 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas | Casa View |
| Baker, Ferris C. | Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. | Assoc. Prof. |
| Baker, George C. | 2940 Daniel Ave., Dallas | Prof., Perkins |
| Bales, James D. | 618 Hillcrest, Denton | Denton — First, Assoc. |
| Barcus, Jack | Boyd | Boyd |
| Barron, Duke | 1810 Patton, Garland | First |
| Barron, J. Daniel | Box 636, Sherman | First |
| Beard, Kirk M. | Archer City | Archer City |
| Beall, John G. | 1928 Ross, Dallas | Assoc. — First Dallas |
| Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr. | 1928 Ross, Dallas | Dir. Evangelism |
| Bennett, S. Beecher | Apt. "H" Bldg. 112 Hdq. Support Activity New Orleans 40, La. | Chaplain USN |
| Benton, Donald R. | 6022 Burgundy, Dallas 30 | Spring Valley |
| Blythe, Edward C. | 3055 Phyllis, Dallas 34 | Webb Chapel |
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | P.O. Box 12038, Dallas | Univ. Park |
| Boone, Bolton | P. O. Box 5999, Dallas | Adm., Meth. Hosp. |
| Brand, John H. | Box 651, Carrollton | Carrollton |
| Brooks, Raymond A. | 719 Dumont Dr., Richardson | Assoc. — First Garland |
| Browder, Eugene P. | Box 187, Cedar Hill | Cedar Hill |
| Brown, C. S. | 6338 Vanderbilt, Dallas | Student |
| Brown, G. Pat | Box 10, Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. | Student — Asbury College |
| Bryant, Baxton | Box 562, Rt. 1, Cedar Hill | Supernumerary |
| Bryant, H. Noel | Box 777, Denton | First |
| Buckholz, Rogene A. | 3429 Haynie, Dallas | Student — Perkins |
| Butts, Raymond | Box 246A, Caddo Mills | Caddo Mills |
| Bush, Bob | 7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 17 | Centenary |

## C

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Caldwell, Homer H. | P.O. Box 327, Royse City | Royse City |
| Caldwell, Jack G. | 4th U.S. Army Support Element White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9 | Assoc. Lovers Lane |
| Calvert, Clark | 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 6 | Munger Place |
| Caraway, H. V. | 3230 Robin Rd., Paris | Calvary |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | Box 8386, Dallas 5 | Ex. Sec., Bd. Ed. |
| Carleton, Alsie H. | 1910 Main St., Dallas | District Supt. |
| Carleton, Rex Mervin | 2803 Granger, Greenville | Assoc. Kavanaugh |
| Carter, Kenneth | Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas | Wheatland |

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Carter, Norman | Box 337, Kemp | Kemp |
| Casad, Gordon | 2515 Park, Greenville | Kavanaugh |
| Chappell, W. E. | 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 14 | Ridgewood Park |
| Childers, Wm. L. | U.S. Naval Station, San Diego 36, Calif. | Chaplain, USN |
| Clore, Gerald L. | 2511 Elm, Dallas 26 | Dir., Goodwill Ind. |
| Cole, Charles Evans | 927 W. 10th, Dallas | Assoc., Tyler Street |
| Cole, Eldon H. | 3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 16 | Aldersgate |
| Coke, Donald Glenn | Celina | Celina |
| Comstock, Robert | 631 Texas, Sulphur Springs | Sulphur Springs Ct. |
| Connally, Joeph M. | 931 W. 10th, Dallas 8 | District Supt. |
| Connatser, James E. | Allen | Allen-Renner |
| Cook, Charles W. | 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9 | Assoc., Lovers Lane |
| Copeland, Carrol | 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett | Burkburnett |
| Corrigan, W. R. | Box 302, Decatur | First |
| Cox, William Arthur | 1307 Park, Commerce | First |
| Culbertson, Don | 1412 N. Sixth, Wichita Falls | Scotland |
| Cunninggim, Merrimon | 8000 Cresent Dr., St. Louis 5, Mo. | Dir. Danforth Fnd. |
| Cutter, Addison | 6405 Royal Lane, Dallas 30 | Adm. Asst. Texas Meth. |

## D

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dancer, T. Dudley | 910 Eden Crest, Garland | St. Paul's |
| Darrell, C. B. | Madison, New Jersey | Student-Drew |
| Davenport, Allie | 700 Sixth St., Honey Grove | Honey Grove |
| Daves, Don Michael | Holliday | Holliday |
| Davis, Donald R. | Van Alstyne, Box 125 | Van Alstyne |
| Davis, William D. | 2914 Layne Dr., Denison | Imperial Hts. |
| Dean, James F. | Tenth at Polk, Wicita Falls | Assoc., Floral Hts. |
| Denman, Charles V. | 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 16 | Wesley |
| Delleney, J. R. | Box 336, Bowie | Bowie & Montague |
| DeVore, Boyd I. | 201 N. Street, Grand Prairie | First |
| Dickinson, Wm. H. | 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5 | Higland Park |
| Dickson, Kenneth | 7210 Wentwood, Dallas | Assoc., Highland Park |
| Donaldson, James W. | 3208 Daniels, Dallas | SMU-Y.M.C.A. |
| Duncan, A. Bailey | Henrietta, Box 63 | Henrietta |
| Dunson, Wayne | Iowa Park | Iowa Park |
| Dvorak, John C. | 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 11 | Irwindell |

## E

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eades, Robert E. | 5516 Chenevert #2, Houston 4 | Chaplain-St. Luke's Hosp., Houston |
| Edgar, Fred | 3014 Oaklawn, Dallas | Oak Lawn |
| Edwards, Kerby | Box 12038, Dallas 25 | Assoc. Univ. Park |
| Elliott, Robert E. | 2603 Andrea, Dallas | Prof., Perkins |
| Elrod, Jerry D. | 1012 Powell Rd., Mesquite | Lake June |
| Evans, Bob | 1317 Berkley, Dallas 24 | Elmwood |
| Etheredge, G. H. (Pat) | 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 30 | Assoc. Preston Hollow |

## F

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fairchild, Millard | Box 127, Annona | Annona |
| Fielder, J. W. | 6670 Military Parkway, Dallas | Urban Park |
| Fike, Charles E., Jr. | 1618 Randolph, Garland | Axe Mem. |
| Flack, S. Richard | 59, 1-Chome., Taura, Yokosuka, Japan | Missionary |
| Fletcher, Charles W. | 636 N. Lake Dr., Dallas 18 | Assoc. Spring Valley |

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Forrester, Bryan | 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas | Assoc. Northaven |
| Forshey, James W. | 3210 Emmet, Dallas | Union Seminary |
| Franklin, Mrs. W. S. | Paradise | Paradise Circuit |
| Franks, William Daniel | Office, Base Chaplain, McGuire A.F.B., New Jersey | Chaplain USAF |
| Fraser, John R. | Tenth & Polk, Wichita Falls | Chaplain-USA |

## G

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garrett, James E. | Kaufman | Kaufman |
| Gallaway, Ira | 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas | Walnut Hills |
| Gatlin, James A. | 1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving | Oak Haven |
| Gear, Gerald | 5200 Bryan, Dallas 6 | Assoc. Munger Pl. |
| Gibson, Jack Miller | Nocona, Box 328 | Nocona & Ringgold |
| Gleckler, Arthur Dan | Box 6815, Towson, Md. | Student |
| Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. | 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas | First |
| Goodwin, W. J. | Box 308, Lake Dallas | Lake Dallas |
| Gordon, Valerye E. | Bryson | Bryson & Jermyn |
| Gorham, Jack Dean | P. O. Box 107, Fort Hall, Kenya, East Africa | Missionary |
| Graves, Thomas | 518 Glencairn, Dallas 32 | St. Andrews |
| Gray, Jack | 120 W. Texas, Denison | Trinity |
| Green, Patrick E. | Box 222, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey | Student-Drew |
| Greenhaw, William | Box 96, Terrell | First |
| Grimmett, Phillip Ed., Jr. | 4420th Combat Support Group (TAC), Eglin Aux. Fld. #9, Florida | Chaplain, USAF |
| Grisham, William Edwin | Box 127, Alvord | Alvord |
| Gwaltney, J. A. | 904 Warfield, Richardson | West Shore |

## H

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hale, Joseph Rice | 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn. | Deptml. Assoc., Gen. Bd. Evang. |
| Hall, Larry Joe | Wesley Foundation, Denton | Allison Ct. and Wesley Found.-Denton |
| Hampson, Kenneth E. | 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas | Assoc., Oak Lawn |
| Hares, James | 4724 St. John's, Dallas 5 | Assoc., Highland Park |
| Harris, Thomas A. | Hdqs. U. S. Army, Ryukyu Islands, APO 331, San Francisco, Calif. | Chaplain, USA |
| Harvey, Earl E. | Box 93, Mesquite | Mesquite |
| Hatley, Donald Wade | Box 91, Brashear | Brashear |
| Hawkins, John M. | 406 N. Main, Jacksboro | Jacksboro |
| Hayes, Ed. T. | 726 Finch, McKinney | McKinney-First |
| Hendricks, J. S. | 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls | St. Marks |
| Hensley, J. P. | 832 S. Jefferson, Irving | Kirkwood |
| Hill, Luther | 301 Melrose, Lancaster | First-Lancaster |
| Hoggard, Earl R. | 2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls | District Supt. |
| Holmes, W. A. | 9018 Aldwick Dr., Dallas | Northaven |
| Hollowell, Howard H. | Box 2125, Wichita Falls | First |
| Howell, William E. | 4603d Air Base Group, Stewart AFB, New York | Chaplain, USAF |
| Houseman, Harry | 56th Hedron-CCH, K. I. Sawyer AFB, Michigan | Chaplain, USAF |
| Howell, Richard | 5924 Junius, Dallas | Assoc., Lakewood |
| Hudson, Pat | 115 S. Mills, P. O. Box 54 | Hutchins |
| Huffstutler, Edgar | 3902 S. Lancaster, Dallase 16 | Lancaster Ave. |

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Hunt, C. M. | P. O. Box 2451, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio | Chaplain, USAF |
| Hyde, J. L. | 705 W. Hunt, McKinney | Wesley Mem. |

## I

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Irish, Jerry Arthur | 2620 Milton, Dallas | Student-Perkins |

## J

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jameson, A. D. | Office, Chief of Chaplains HQ, USAF, Washington, D.C. | Chaplain, USAF |
| Johnson, Chas. H. | 610 Northill Dr., Richardson | Prof., Perkins |
| Johnson, Wm. T. | 2610 Walnut, Greenville | Lee Street |
| Jones, Brinson A. | 902 S. College, Decatur | Decatur Circuit |
| Jones, George W., Jr. | 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 28 | Assoc. Casa View |
| Jones, Glendell A. | 322 Lamar, Paris | First-Paris |
| Jones, Glendell A., Jr. | Chico | Chico Morris Memorial |
| Judy, Marvin T. | 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 6 | Prof., Perkins |

## K

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keightley, Carl E. | 1910 Main St., Room 503, Dallas 1 | Editor, Texas Meth. |
| Kifer, Earl E. | 2104 St. John, Greenville | Wesley |
| Kindel, Felix | Box 308, Sulphur Springs | First |
| Kittrell, David | 2709 Robinwood, Denton | Asbury |
| Koontz, J. L. | 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman | Key Memorial |
| Kring, Thomas Carroll | 7011 Holly Dr., Dallas 31 | Vickery |

## L

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Langley, Robert W. | 3430 Mapledale, Dallas 34 | Chapel Hill |
| Lare, Marvin | 1037 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 19, Calif. | Student |
| Lavender, Garland T. | Farmersville | Farmersville |
| Lawson, Henry H. | 515 Montreal, Dallas 8 | Brooklyn Ave. |
| Leach, E. Frank | Lee at Mayo St., Commerce | Dir. Wesley Fnd. |
| Leander, Daniel Vance | 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9 | Assoc., Lovers Lane |
| Lilly, Sale, Jr. | Pablo Gonzalez Garza No. 200, Colonia Chepe Vera, Monterrey N. L., Mexico | Union Church |
| Logan, A. H. | 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas | Cockrell Hill |

## M

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major, A. Jarratt | P. O. Box 775, Denton | Dir. Wesley Fnd. |
| Marshall, Rufus B. | 1615 W. Hwy. 183, Irving | Assoc., Plymouth Park |
| Matthews, J. William | Box 636, Sherman | Assoc., First |
| May, Robert C. | 102 N. Fanning, Rockwall | Rockwall |
| Meredith, Lawrence | Albion College, Albion, Michigan | Prof., Albion College |
| Merrill, Gale W. | 8301 Bruton Dr., Dallas | Assoc., Pleasant Mound |
| Middlebrooks, Bob W. | 408 Tyler, Richardson | First |
| Milam, David E. | Nocona | Student — Candler |
| Miller, Edward L. | Justin | Justin |
| Miller, T. Lee | Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls | Floral Hts. |
| Minga, T. Herbert | 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 11 | White Rock |
| Modisett, Douglas M. | 27 Truman Blvd., Oakland, N. J. | Student — Columbia |
| Mooring, Fred | 4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls | Wesley |
| Montgomery, Roy E. | Rhome | Rhome |
| Mood, Henry | 760 Hartin Circle, Irving | First |

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Moss, Clyde W. | Iliff School of Theology Denver, Colo. | Student |
| Murdock, John A. | Box 777, Denton | Assoc., First |
| Murray, William | 2029 Tomkins, Grand Prairie | Inglewood |
| McCollom, Gerald P. | 1642 W. Kaufman, Paris | Garrett |
| McCullough, Charles R. | Madison, N. J. | Student — Drew |
| McElvaney, W. K. | 3431 Caracas, Mesquite | St. Stephens |
| McGee, Carl | Methodist Church, New Zebulon Rd., Barnesville, Ga. | Student |
| McGee, Fred | Box 326, Mabank | Mabank & Aley |
| McGee, John Willis | 1621 John Smith St., Irving | Plymouth Park |
| McFarland, Neill | 10416 Yorkford, Dallas 18 | Prof., Perkins |
| McIntosh, Kenneth | 22 Hennessey Road Hong Kong, China | Missionary, Hong Kong |
| McKee, John | 1215 Turner, Dallas | Assoc., Kessler Park |
| McKeown, James | 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 16 | Asbury |
| McLean, John G. | 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls | Grant Street |
| McNabb, Jack D. | Box 175, Trenton | Trenton |

## N

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nolson, M. L. | Hdq. 819 Combat Sup. Gp., Box 575, Dyess AFB, Texas | Chaplain, USAF |
| Noblin, James S., Sr. | 1450 Oldgate Lane, Dallas | Assoc., White Rock |

## O

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ortmayer, Roger | Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22 | Prof., Perkins |
| Outler, Albert | Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22 | Prof., Perkins |

## P

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Palmer, James B. | 2929 Amherst, Dallas 25 | Assoc., Highland Park |
| Peck, Thomas D. | 309 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas | Petty Ciriuit |
| Peel, Thomas R. | Pilot Point | Pilot Point |
| Penn, William W. | 2416 Fain, Wichita Falls | University |
| Perkins, Delaine | DeSoto | De Soto |
| Perry, Richard T. | Mt. Vernon | Mt. Vernon |
| Peters, Charles Ray | 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 11 | Assoc., White Rock |
| Peterson, W. E. | 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas | Lakewood |
| Polk, J. W. | Box 2125, Wichita Falls | Assoc., First |
| Pollard, J. Aston | Box 128, Bellevue | Bellevue — Vashti |
| Posey, Charles R. | 349 Highwood Ave. Glen Rock, New Jersey | Chaplain, USAF |
| Price, Thomas H. | Roxton — Box 28 | Roxton and Pleasant Hill — White Rock |

## Q

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quillian, J. D. | Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22 | Dean, Perkins |

## R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raines, Harold A., Jr. | 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas | Assoc., First |
| Randolph, G. C. | 5319 St. Charles, Dallas | Owenwood |
| Rapp, Frank A. | Deport | Deport |
| Rasmussen, John J., Jr. | 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas | Assoc., First |
| Redman, Roy A. | 212 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas | Student |
| Redus, M. Ward | 3507 University Blvd., Dallas | Prof., S.M.U. |
| Regan, Richard Gary | 101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville | Seagoville |
| Reynolds, Carl D. | 8301 Bruton, Dallas 17 | Pleasant Mound |
| Ridlehuber, W. Tom | Rt. 1, Iowa Park | Valley View |
| Ridley, Robert H. | 3548 University Blvd., Dallas | Trinity |

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Risinger, Stone | 927 W. Tenth; Dallas 8 | Tyler Street |
| Roberson, L. John | 10617 Lake Haven, Dallas 18 | Lake Highlands |
| Robertson, B. C. | 403 Grace, Richardson | Assoc., First |
| Robinson, Charles K. | 2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham, North Carolina | Duke Univ. |
| Rogers, O. B., Sr. | 303 Henry St., McKinney | Exc. Sec. Town and Country Work |

## S

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sanders, Jack T. | Teübingen, Germany | Student — Univ. Teübingen |
| Saylor, Joseph R., Jr. | Forney | Forney |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | 401 Church, Box 392, Sulphur Springs | Dist. Supt. |
| Shaffer, John T. | 1206 Wildwood Libertyville, Illinois | Supernumerary |
| Shaw, Don T. | Ladonia | Ladonia |
| Shaw, Robert | 2821 Seaton, Dallas 16 | Lambuth |
| Shawver, David | Roanoke | Roanoke — Wilson Mem. |
| Shelly, J. Charles | 1601 Ave. K, Plano | Plano |
| Shipp, Thomas J. | 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9 | Lovers Lane |
| Short, Robert L. | Snell Hall, Univ. of Chicago Chicago, Illinois | Student |
| Shrum, H. Everett | 1030 Oak Park Dr., Dallas | Glen Oaks |
| Simpson, James M., Jr. | 711 Clermont, Dallas | St. Johns |
| Slack, William B. | Box 801, Sherman | District Supt. |
| Slack, William B., Jr. | 304 S. 4th, Wylie | Wylie |
| Smith, Bill Morgan | 3914 Wesley, Greenville | District Supt. |
| Smith, Bourdon | 14012 Stardust, Dallas 34 | Christ, Farmers Branch |
| Smith, Kenneth Carr | Leonard | Leonard |
| Smith, Morris C. | 504 Broadway, Clarksville | Clarksville-McKenzie |
| Smith, Ralph L. | 11726 Broadmoor Dr., Dallas | Acting Chaplain Herzog Armory — Dallas |
| Smith, Sam John, Jr. | Quinlan | Quinlan |
| Smith, Thomas J. | Box 538, Frisco | Frisco |
| Sooter, Edwin | 208 W. Howell, St. Jo | Forestburg — St. Jo |
| Sorley, Horace E. | Midwestern Univ., Wichita Falls | Wesley Found. |
| Sparkman, Edwin King | Box 276, Lewisville | Lewisville |
| Spencer, Robert L. | CAIXA Postal 15 Campin as, SAO, Paulo, Brazil | Missionary |
| Spradling, David E. | Staff, Twelfth Naval District Code 005, Federal Office Bldg. Rm. 109 San Francisco 2, Calif. | Chaplain, USN |
| Sprinkle, J. W. | 1215 Turner, Dallas | Kessler Park |
| Stamey, Joseph D. | Box 396, Talco | Talco |
| Stephenson, W. T. | 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 3 | Oak Cliff |
| Stinson, Bill M. | 2312 E. Kiest, Dallas 16 | St. Mark's |
| Stone, Donald L. | 824 Lydia Lane, Dallas 17 | Rylie |
| Stone, James G. | Wolfe City | Wolfe City |
| Streun, John Arnold | Bogata | Bogata |
| Stuckey, Lewis N. Jr. | 5401 Brookside Blvd., Apt. 519 Kansas City, Mo. | Student — St. Paul Sem. |
| Sullen, Walter B. | Cooper | Cooper |
| Swafford, James N. | P. O. Box 5999, Dallas | Chap. Meth. Hosp. |
| Swift, William D. | Box 203, S.M.U., Dallas 22 | Dean of Men — S.M.U. |

## T

| NAME | ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---|---|---|
| Talbot, Fitzhugh | 2020 Franklin, Bonham | First |
| Taylor, John Earl | Box 185, Wilmer | Wilmer |
| Taylor, Harold | 5107 Capitol, Dallas | Memorial |
| Thomas, A. Foy | 123 S. Union, Whitesboro | Whitesboro |
| Thomas, Julian | 402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville | Duncanville |
| Thomas, Kenneth | 2417 Tisinger, Dallas | Casa Linda |
| Thompson, George | Avery | Avery |
| Thompson, Milford | Box 237, Bridgeport | Bridgeport |
| Thompson, Wesley | 3600 Crawford, Denison | Supernumerary |
| Towner, Walter L. | 4401 Iroquois, Nashville 5, Tenn. | Gen. Ch. Sch., Bd. Ed. |
| Traster, Elden Jr. | 2718 Brandon, Dallas 11 | Brandon Ave. |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | 3531 S. Ravinia Dr., Dallas 33 | Southwood |
| Tucker, Albert F. | 2331 San Paula, Dallas 28 | TANE |
| Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. | 6711 Lakewood, Dallas | Grace |
| Turner, Leon | 6116 Penrose, Dallas | Greenland Hills |
| Turner, Merwin | 302 E. 5th, Burkburnett | Assoc., Burkburnett |

## U

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Underwood, Walter | 830 W. Main, Denison | Waples Mem. |

## V

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Van Boening, Gary | Bells | Bells |
| Van Zant, Kermit | 1222 Phoebe, Garland | Rowlett — Pleasant Valley |
| Vaughan, Alton | 2736 San Jose, Dallas | Westerfeld |
| Vernon, Walter N. | 201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. | Assoc., Edit. Bd. Gen. Bd. Educ. |
| Vowell, L. E. | 1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie | Prairie Hts. |

## W

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, P. W. | 4039 Killian Dr., Dallas | Cochran Chapel |
| Walker, Robert M. | 3210 Cleveland, Paris | District Supt. |
| Walton, Charles M. Jr. | 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie | Assoc., First G.P. |
| Warden, Chief A. | 302 S. Denton, Greenville | First |
| Washburn, W. | 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas | Admn. C. C. Young Home — Blanton Gardens |
| Weaver, Merle G. | 3607 Whitehall Dr., Dallas | Assoc., Lovers Lane |
| Weaver, Tom P. | Box 187, Denton | District Supt. |
| Weir, Bill H. | Box 8386, Dallas 5 | Assoc., Sec. Bd. Ed. |
| Westbrook, J. H. | 616 Texas, Sulphur Springs | Wesley |
| Wheeler, George H. | U.S. Naval Test Center Patuxtent River, Maryland | Chaplain — U.S.N. |
| Wilson, Buist B. | P. O. Box 594, Winnsboro | Winnsboro |
| Wilson, Edwin G. | Rt. 2, Greenville | Salem — Kinser |
| Winslow, Neil C. | Box 2125, Wichita Falls | Assoc., First |
| Wright, Theo | 1532 Cape Cod, Dallas | Ervay Street |

## Y

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | 1424-A Werner Park Fort Campbell, Ky. | Chaplain, U.S.A. |
| Youngblood, Don | Electra | Electra |

## Z

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Zimmerman, W. R. | 3005 Oradell Lane, Dallas | St. Luke's |
| Zimmerman, Walter Lynn | Byers | Byers-Petrolia and Charlie |

# STUDENT SUPPLY PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

| Name | Address | Charge |
|---|---|---|
| Aiken, Lilbon J. | Rt. 1, Avery | Lydia |
| Allen, Paul | Pecan Gap | Pecan Gap-Yowell |
| Arnold, Cecil E. | Rt. 1, Scurry | Scurry Ct. |
| Ashburn, Andrew | 1715 Highland, Denton | Little Elm |
| Atkinson, Richard | 5208 Cedar Spgs., Dallas | Maple Lawn |
| Belew, Robert D. | 1712 N. Highland, Sherman | Blythe Chapel-Murphy-Pleasant Grove |
| Brown, Glenn | Prosper | Prosper |
| Burke, Ralph E. | Howe | Howe-Tom Bean |
| Butler, Alfred | Princeton | Princeton |
| Cain, Delmer | 4908 Oak Ridge, Ft. Worth | Blue Grove Ct. |
| Callaway, Wayne | Aubrey | Aubrey-Green Valley |
| Chaney, Bobby Dan | 4503 Cordell, Greenville | Tira-Birthright-and Woodland |
| Chapman, Gary | Rt. 1, Pattonville | Minter Ct. |
| Chenault, William C. | 327 Freddie Dr., Dallas 17 | Glendale |
| Corbin, Harold | Detroit | Detroit |
| Craft, Denis R. | 1405 Harroun, Apt. 3, McKinney | Assoc. McKinney First |
| Eaton, Larry | 6701 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth | Myra Ct. |
| Erwin, Paul | | Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive |
| Fogarty, Samuel R. | 922 W. Ford, Denison | Southmayd-Gordonville |
| Foor, Joe Paul | 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5 | Becker & Wilson Chapel |
| Goolsby, Joe Ed. | Cooper | Sumner Ct. |
| Grilley, Robert | 1607 Best, Wichita Falls | Wichita Falls: Sunnyside Heights |
| Haake, Bill | Ravenna | Ravenna |
| Hansford, Harold | Argyle | Argyle-Chinn's Chapel |
| Hardgrave, Harry | Pickton | Pickton |
| Hill, Milton F. | Perrin | Perrin |
| Hock, Joe L. | 1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell | College Mound |
| Hopkins, S. W., Jr. | 708 E. College, Terrell | Terrell: Asbury |
| Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. | 6841 Atha Dr., Dallas 17 | St. Matthews |
| Johnson, James N. | Sanger | Sanger |
| Ledger, Ike F. | Crandall | Crandall |
| Lentz, Richard E. | Collinsville | Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga |
| Lewis, George | 7251 Lake June, Dallas 17 | Lawson |
| Ludlow, Willis | Sulphur Springs | Assoc. First-Sulphur Springs |
| Moorhead, Nicholas | 830 W. Main, Denison | Assoc. Waples |
| Nicholson, Larry | Floyd | Floyd-Merit |
| Ott, Jerry | Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 22 | Callisburg Ct. |
| Painter, Ed. | Ponder | Blue Mound and Ponder |
| Purvis, Donald | 1306 Montague, Dallas 16 | Skyline |
| Renfro, Arthur E. | Weston | Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill |
| Rheem, Albert | Blossom | Blossom-Pattonville |
| Salir, David, Jr. | Anna | Anna-Melissa-Westminister |
| Sawyer, Boyd | Rt. 3, Loy Lake Rd., Denison | Denison: Messenger |
| Schaub, John | 3211 Drexel Dr., Dallas | Shady Grove |

| Name | Address | Charge |
|---|---|---|
| Selander, Glenn | Cumby | Cumby |
| Shannon, Stanley | Rt. 1, Arthur City | Chicota Ct. |
| Stone, Steve | Ector | Ector |
| Swain, Dale | Box 9, Era | Era-Spring Creek |
| Taylor, Strader | Valley View | Valley View |
| Topper, George | Box 186, Lone Oak | Lone Oak |
| Truelove, Kenneth | Bailey | Bailey Ct. |
| Tyler, Delbert E. | Winnsboro | Mt. Vernon Ct. |
| Wade, Gilbert | 2916 Binkley Ave., Apt. 4, Dallas | Savoy Ct. |
| Walt, Ernest | | Friberg-Cooper |
| Walker, James | 3602 Manana Dr., Dallas | Elmo |
| Walker, John | Lake Creek | Lake Creek-Charleston |
| Walker, Mike | 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 28 | Assoc. Dallas: Casa Linda |
| Watson, James A. | 802 Yale, Lewisville | Oak Grove |
| Welborn, Gene | 2208 Stuart, Greenville | Commerce Ct. |
| Welch, J. R. | Spanish Fort | Spanish Fort Ct. |
| Whiddon, Roger | 1030 Oak Park Dr., Dallas 32 | Assoc., Dallas: Glen Oaks |
| White, Lewis Beam | Windom | Windom-Dodd City |
| Wilkins, James H. | 1911 Walworth, Greenville | Bethel |
| Wisehart, Ray | 315 Gates, Bonham | Bonham: Clark Memorial |
| Womack, Ramon | Box 266, Krum | Krum |
| Young, Jesse | 808 Griffith, Terrell | Terrell Ct. |

## FULL-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Campbell, A. J., Jr. | 1402 E. Houston, Sherman | Sadler-Pottsboro |
| Funk, Joe | 915 Denton, Denton | Elm Ridge-Mustang |
| Kirby, Woodrow | 2422 Engle, Dallas 24 | Clearview |
| Sale, W. Francis | Rt. 1, Greenville | Liberty-Ardis Hts. |
| West, Melvin | 2100 Leander, Dallas 11 | Stevens Park |
| Wilcoxen, George | Farmersville | Verona-Blanton Chapel |
| Williamson, H. P. | Rt. 1, Denison | Cedar |

## RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baker, W. Harrison | 3204 Drexel, Dallas 5 | Chisholm-Heath |
| Carter, Elmer C. | 5916 Charleston Dr., Addison | Addison |
| Cates, R. L. | 1913 N. Main, Bonham | Telephone Ct. |
| Click, Albert F. | 1425 O'Neal, Greenville | Celeste |
| Craig, William D. | 505 E. Cedar, Nocona | Dye Mound |
| Dennis, A. L. | Sulphur Bluff | Sulphur Bluff |
| Evans, Bayless | 411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs | Cuthand |
| Fielder, Cicero B. | 311 Main, Farmersville | Blue Ridge |
| Garrett, Charles B. | 3944 Lee St., Greenville | Kingston-White Rock |
| Graves, C. J. | 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman | Sherman: Friendship |
| Hightower, P. G. | Rt. 1, Winnsboro | Saltillo |
| Hite, Wesley V. | 2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton | Assoc. First-Denton |
| Jones, James E. | 703 23rd S.E., Paris | Assoc. First |
| Land, J. L. | 4738 Denton Dr., Dallas 19 | Mary King |
| Mays, Emmett | 5604 Wesley, Greenville | Williams Chapel |
| Porter, R. E. | Box 234, Plano | Assoc. Plano |
| Rehkop, A. J. | 2005 Shawnee, Denton | Cooper Creek |
| Rice, John S. | 1229 McDonald, Garland | Garland: St. Philip's |
| Smith, B. L. | Coppell | Coppell |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | 1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman | Denison: Harless |
| Snow, J. N. | Como | Como |

# LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

**The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.**

**(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.**

## DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

| CHARGE | | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addison | 1 | John Headen, | Route 3, Lewisville |
| | *2 | Mrs. Elmer C. Carter, Sr., | 5916 Charlestown, Dallas |
| Carrollton | 1 | Charles Blalack, | 1308 Ross, Carrollton |
| | *2 | Mrs. John Mitchell, | Box 477, Carrollton |
| Coppell | *1 | Mrs. Travis Maynard, | Coppell, Texas |
| | *2 | Mrs. B. L. Smith, | Box 236, Coppell |
| Casa Linda | 1 | Hughston Thomas, | 10519 Yorkford, Dallas |
| | 2 | Gene West, | 11736 Abston Lane, Dallas |
| | *3 | L. K. Davis, | 925 Carney Dr., Garland |
| Casa View | *1 | Pat Lee, | 10650 Cotillion, Dallas 28 |
| | 2 | Russell Surles, | 8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas 18 |
| Chapel Hill | 1 | R. J. Lindley, | 11441 Sonnett, Dallas |
| | 2 | Roger Wall, | 3323 Cloverdale, Dallas |
| Christ | *1 | Harvey Milligan, | 13536 Mt. Castle, Dallas 34 |
| | *2 | Mrs. Mary Gibson, | 2885 Meadow Port, Dallas 34 |
| Cochran Chapel | *1 | Fred Garritson, | 4016 Northview Lane, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. J. W. Harrison, Sr., | 4223 Northwest Highway, Dallas |
| | *3 | Howard J. Cox, | 7507 Villanova Dr., Dallas |
| Ervay Street | *1 | Mrs. Jake Meyers, | 1938 Berwick, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. Kleber Craddock, | 5434 Vanderbilt, Dallas |
| First: Dallas | *1 | Dave Kittrell, | 4420 Hall, Dallas |
| | *1 | Mrs. Highland Verdell, | 6271 Malcolm, Dallas 14 |
| | 2 | Sid Greaves, | 5602 Monticello, Dallas 6 |
| | 2 | Sidney Terry, | 1643 Sylvan Drive, Dallas 8 |
| Grace | 1 | Mrs. Myrtle Anthony, | 502 Garden Place, Dallas |
| | *2 | Ervin Rehfeldt, | 6442 Vickery, Dallas |
| | 3 | Leroy Coleman, | 7126 Leigh, Dallas |
| Greenland Hills | 1 | J. Wayne Jeffers, | 6231 Ellsworth, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. Mildred Hargrave, | 7110 Lakeshore, Dallas |
| Highland Park | *1 | Dr. Willis M. Tate, | Southern Methodist Univ., Dal. 22 |
| | *1 | R. Bryan Brawner, | 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5 |
| | 2 | General Robert J. Smith, | 3809 Shenandoah Avenue, Dal. 5 |
| | 2 | James H. Stewart, | 6526 Azale Lane, Dallas |
| Lake Highlands | *1 | J. Howard Nelson, | 741 Parkhurst, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. Page Johnson, | 6840 Colfax, Dallas 31 |
| Lakewood | 1 | Roy O'Neal, | 3733 Tam-O-Slanter, Mesquite |
| | 2 | Mrs. E. B. Davidson, | 6830 Desco, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. Maude Chandler, | 6162 Vickery, Dallas |
| | *2 | Mrs. Jack Simms, | 6315 Ellsworth, Dallas |
| Lovers Lane | *1 | Dr. Lester Keyser, | 10321 Van Dyke, Dallas 18 |
| | *1 | Leo Baker, | 5928 Glendora, Dallas 30 |
| | 2 | Mrs. Charles Vychopen, | 10512 Eastlawn, Dallas 29 |
| | *2 | Francis Rudine, | 4311 Brookview, Dallas 30 |
| Maple Lawn | 1 | J. D. Vinson, | 5108 Vandelia, Dallas |
| Mary King | 1 | Mrs. Tom Champion, | 4619 Sylvester, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. J. C. Bonner, | 2830 The Mall, Dallas |
| Memorial | *1 | Lester H. White, | 4323 Deere, Dallas |
| | *2 | E. M. Brewer, | 5218 Morningside, Dallas |
| Munger Place | *1 | T. K. Horn, | 6838 Bob-O-Links, Dallas 14 |
| | 2 | F. F. Presley, | 6606 Lange Circle, Dallas 14 |
| Northaven | 1 | Mrs. Walter H. Cash, | 6151 Preston Haven, Dallas 30 |
| | 2 | Charles Montgomery, Jr., | 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas 29 |
| Oak Lawn | 1 | Willard Crotty, | 3317 Centenary, Dallas |
| | 1 | Mrs. Dan Weatherford, | 3888 Walnut Hill, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. S. L. Miller, | 3136 Timberlane, Dallas |
| | 2 | Wilson Crook, | 4422 Arcady, Dallas |
| Owenwood | *1 | Mrs. S. N. McCleskey, | 816 Monte Vista Dr., Dallas 23 |
| | 2 | Mrs. Moody Bell, | 1435 N. Buckner Blvd., Dallas 18 |
| Preston Hollow | 1 | W. B. Gracey, | 9400 Hathaway, Dallas |
| | 2 | Mrs. Laura Clarkson, | 6825 Del Norte, Dallas |
| Ridgewood Park | *1 | Bob Shytles, | 5427 Ledge Stone, Dallas |
| | 2 | Bernice Christopher, | 6457 Highgate, Dallas |
| St. John's | 1 | Houston Sellers, | 11763 Gaston Parkway, Dallas |
| | 2 | S. M. Glazener, | 6200 Reiger, Dallas |
| | *3 | Carl Condray, | 5623 Tremont |
| St. Luke's | 1 | E. E. Chapman, | 4151 Beaverbrook, Dallas 29 |
| | *2 | J. J. Thomas, | 4335 Manning Lane, Dallas 20 |
| St. Stephen | *1 | Dave Bennett, | 3312 Caribbean, Mesquite |
| | 2 | Henry Byrom, | 3008 Clover, Mesquite |
| Trinity | *1 | Mrs. Glenn Lancaster, | 3207 Kingsford, Dallas |
| | *2 | Dr. E. W. Breihan, | 1423 San Saba, Dallas |

| CHARGE | | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| University Park | *1 | Layton W. Bailey, Jr., 4008 Southwestern, Dallas | |
| | 2 | James Merritt, 2729 Hanover, Dallas | |
| | *2 | J. D. Cox, 2238 Butler, Dallas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. J. Fleming Carter, Jr., 4154 Hyer, Dallas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. H. S. Leon, 5712 Redwood Lane, Dallas | |
| Vickery | *1 | Mrs. Frank Stringfellow, 5774 Leona, Dallas 31 | |
| | *2 | Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Pope, 5738 Phoenix, Dallas 31 | |
| Walnut Hill | 1 | Mrs. Ray Speckman, 4162 Willow Grove, Dallas | |
| | 2 | Howell R. Adair, 6054 Northway, Dallas | |
| Webb Chapel | *1 | Mrs. Roy Barber, 2605 Greenhurst, Dallas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Earl Buchanan, 2317 Springlake, Dallas 34 | |
| Westerfeld | *1 | Mrs. Gloria LeMaster, 5106 Bradford, Dallas | |
| | *2 | Mrs. A. D. Beaumont, 3202 Kingbridge, Dallas 12 | |
| White Rock | 1 | Harold Causey, 7335 LaVista, Dallas | |
| | *1 | Mrs. Marshall Fagin, 7055 Hillgreen, Dallas | |
| | *1 | Mrs. Joe T. Lee, 1244 South Selva, Dallas | |
| | *2 | Earl Massengill, 9046 Redondo, Dallas | |
| | 2 | Tom Beauchamp, Jr., 1026 Waterford, Dallas | |
| | *2 | Eugene Dopp, 10220 Estate Lane, Dallas | |
| Axe Memorial | 1 | Roy Lambert, 3402 Ridgedale, Garland | |
| | 2 | Bill Payne, 1225 Swallow, Garland | |
| | *3 | A. S. Milikien, 2008 Morningside, Garland | |
| First: Garland | *1 | George Brannon, 1001 Avenue E, Garland | |
| | 2 | R. V. Hammack, 1209 Shady Lane, Garland | |
| | *3 | Howard E. Taylor, P. O. Box 596, Garland | |
| St. Paul's | 1 | Rudy Palmer, 3305 Russwin, Garland | |
| | 2 | Bill Mitchell, 610 Warren Drive, Garland | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Darrell Williams, 3218 Centennial Dr., Garland | |
| St. Philip's | 1 | Owen Otts, 1606 Park Ave., Garland | |
| | 2 | Mrs. J. W. Covington, 506 E. Celeste, Garland | |
| First: Irving | *1 | T. N. Crawford, 1905 Salem, Irving | |
| | *2 | Lewis Hancock, 2250 Sowers Road, Irving | |
| | *3 | Herman A. Dearing, P. O. Box 367, Irving | |
| Kirkwood | 1 | Mrs. R. C. Reese,1109 Owenwood, Irving | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Clif Grimes, 1118 South Britain, Irving | |
| Oak Haven | 1 | Dwayne Petty, 1724 Cooper Drive, Irving | |
| | 2 | Don Criswell, 530 Columbia Circle, Irving | |
| Plymouth Park | 1 | Mrs. C. W. Olive, 1326 English, Irving | |
| | 2 | Mrs. K. R. Roberts, 1930 Colony Drive, Irving | |
| First: Richardson | *1 | Joe Miller, 833 Westwood, Richardson | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Mary Harrison, 205 Thompson, Richardson | |
| Spring Valley | *1 | Henry D. Akin, Jr., 7249 Elmridge Dr., Dallas 30 | |
| | 2 | D. B. Smith, 504 Lois Lane, Richardson | |
| | 2 | R. G. McGinnis, 8448 Gladwood Lane, Dallas 31 | |
| West Shore | *1 | Mrs. John Dillard, 915 Wateka Way, Richardson | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Herb Wilson, 717 Kindred Lane, Richardson | |
| | *3 | Mrs. L. W. Staub, 1210 Cherokee Pl., Richardson | |
| Rowlett | 1 | Mrs. George Sperling, 2002 Robin Lane, Garland | |
| | 2 | Mrs. E. C. Harper, Route 1, Garland | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Connor Taylor, Rowlett, Texas | |
| Pleasant Valley | *1 | Mrs. Leon Beard, 1413 Maple, Garland | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Edward Varner, 201 East Linda, Garland | |
| | 2 | Nolan Poovey, 3041 LaMesa, Garland | |

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cedar Hill | *1 | Mr. J. Lowell Potter, Cedar Hill, Texas |
| | 2 | Mr. W. L. Dawson, Cedar Hill, Texas |
| Aldergate | *1 | Mrs. R. G. Douglass, 2719 Seevers, Dallas 16 |
| | *2 | Mrs. James Hackney, 3202 Ramsey, Dallas 16 |
| Arcadia Park | * | Mr. Frank Juvenal, 1207 N. Justin, Dallas 11 |
| | | Mr. L. L. Voss, 1118 N. Morocco, Dallas 11 |
| Asbury | * | Mrs. J. R. Freeman, 3824 Vanette Lane, Dallas 16 |
| | | Mr. Bill Brooks, 1542 Whispering Trail, Dallas 16 |
| Brandon Avenue | * | Mr. O. R. Billings, 2925 Brandon, Dallas 11 |
| | | Mr. Sam Abel, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas 11 |
| Brooklyn Avenue | * | Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 600 S. Montreal, Dallas 8 |
| | | Mr. A. B. McCans, 2438 Gladstone Dr., Dallas 11 |
| Centenary | | Mr. Jack West, 6705 St. Regis, Dallas 17 |
| | | Mr. Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord, Dallas 17 |
| Clearview | | J. R. Medlin, 2812 Alden, Dallas 11 |
| | | Ernest Beckham, 3103 Grayson, Dallas 24 |
| Cockrell Hill | * | Mr. E. H. Bentley, 703 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas |
| | | E. M. Lines, 439 Cavender, Dallas 11 |
| Elmwood | | Mr. H. K. Burdine, 3214 Tennessee, Dallas 24 |
| | | Miss Portia Brindley, 1210 Newport, Dallas 24 |
| Glendale | | Mr. Walter W. Sams, 7622 Jacobie, Dallas 17 |
| | * | Mr. Robert L. King, 842 Pleasant Dr., Dallas 17 |
| Glen Oaks | | Mr. Stan Wilhelm, 641 Misty Glen, Dallas 32 |
| | * | Mr. Jim Shaw, 3340 So. Edgefield, Dallas 24 |

| CHARGE | | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Irwindell | | *Mrs. Tom Masters, 2744 Catherine, Dallas 11 | |
| | | Mrs. S. E. Harper, 2931 Emmett, Dallas 11 | |
| Kessler Park-Deleg. | | Mr. J. S. Lander, 1522 Sylvan, Dallas 8 | |
| | | Mr. Kenneth Polson, 1218 Kessler Parkway, Dal. 8 | |
| Kessler Park-Reserve | | Mrs. J. S. Lander, 1522 Sylvan, Dallas 8 | |
| | | Mrs. Kenneth Polson, 1218 Kessler Parkway, Dal. 8 | |
| Lambuth | | *Mrs. David Chaffin, 4421 Kalloch, Dallas 16 | |
| | | Mrs. Florence Bridges, 4727 Springer, Dallas 16 | |
| Lancaster Avenue | | *Mr. H. H. Jonte, 3319 Biglow, Dallas 16 | |
| | | Mrs. W. A. Yowell, 4207 Denley Drive, Dallas 16 | |
| Oak Cliff | | *1 Mr. Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas 8 | |
| | | *2 Mr. S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway 67 South, Dallas | |
| | | Mr. J. M. McTeer, (2nd Res.), 1311 N. Clinton, Dallas 8 | |
| Pleasant Mound | | 1 Dr. James R. Greening, 9731 Skyview, Dallas 28 | |
| | | 2 Mr. H. J. Beadle, 8627 Woodcastle, Dallas 17 | |
| St. Andrew's | | Mr. J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill Rd., Dallas 8 | |
| | | *Mr. Charles Tracy, 3520 Kiestcrest, Dallas 32 | |
| St. Matthew's | | Mr. Richard Kincy, 431 Myers Circle, Dallas 17 | |
| | | Mr. Vernon Sloan, 312 Woodmont, Dallas 17 | |
| St. Mark's | | *Mr. Robert Reynolds, 4503 Vandervort, Dallas 16 | |
| | | Mr. Robert Holmes, 2740 Eagle Dr., Dallas 16 | |
| Southwood | | *Mr. Ed Curry, 3306 S. Franklin, Dallas 33 | |
| | | Mrs. M. B. McAlpine, 2626 Southwood, Dallas 33 | |
| Stevens Park | | *Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry, Dallas 11 | |
| | | Mrs. J. J. Lieto, 402 N. Lillian, Dallas 11 | |
| Lake June | | *Mrs. James Jackson, 1927 Riverway, Dallas 17 | |
| | | Mrs. O. Reeves, 10950 Oak View, Mesquite | |
| Tyler Street - Deleg. | | *Mr. Floyd Gish, 922 Evergreen Hills, Dal. 8 | |
| | | Mr. W. C. Woody, Jr., 1215 Holly Glen Place, Dal. 8 | |
| Tyler Street - Reserve | | *Mr. Ed Brown, 1423 W. Red Bird Lane, Dal. 32 | |
| | | Mr. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dal. 8 | |
| Urban Park | | *Mrs. L. J. Reynolds, 6308 Latta, Dallas 27 | |
| | | Mrs. H. C. Hofheinz, 6506 Day, Dallas 27 | |
| Wesley | | Mr. Harold Allday, 1341 Kingsley, Dallas 16 | |
| | | *Mr. O. K. Porter, 1302 Melbourne, Dallas 24 | |
| Wheatland | | Mrs. J. T. Scott, Rt #1, Box 1242, Dallas | |
| | | Mrs. N. H. Kepke, 2426 W. Ledbetter Dr., Dallas 33 | |
| DeSoto | | *Mrs. John Snipes, Box 69, DeSoto, Texas | |
| | | Mr. Ray Wilson, Box 431, DeSoto, Texas | |
| Duncanville | | *Mr. S. Gus Alexander, Box 906, Duncanville | |
| | | *Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 N. Casa Grande Circle, Gr. Pr. | |
| Grand Prairie First-Deleg. | | *Mr. Benton Ford, 1834 S. Belt Line Rd., Grand Pr. | |
| | | Mrs. Sam Dawson, 957 N.W. 9th St., Grand Prairie | |
| Grand Prairie First-Res. | | Mrs. W. L. Colip, 921 N.W. 9th St., Grand Prairie | |
| | | Mrs. W. D. Brown, 905 N.W. 9th St., Grand Prairie | |
| Inglewood | | 1 Mrs. Janice Edgin, 1142 Skyline, Grand Prairie | |
| | | 2 Mr. Chauncey Brown, 2013 Rosewood, Grand Prairie | |
| Prairie Heights | | *1 Mrs. J. L. Brannon, 1513 Hickory, Grand Prairie | |
| | | 2 Mrs. E. G. Doughty, 2033 Walnut, Grand Prairie | |
| Hutchins | | *Mrs. J. J. Breshears, Hutchins, Texas | |
| | | *Mrs. Weldon Mabra, Hutchins, Texas | |
| Lancaster First | | *Mrs. Jack Schenk, 132 Melrose, Lancaster | |
| | | Mr. Earyl Senning, 136 Martin, Lancaster | |
| Skyline | | Mr. M. P. King, 438 Elston Dr., Dallas 32 | |
| | | Mr. Angus Monroe, 7434 Arborcrest, Dallas 32 | |
| Lawson | | *Mrs. J. R. Shands, Rt. #1, Mesquite, Texas | |
| | | Mrs. Dalton Mayne, 430 Ard Rd., Seagoville, Texas | |
| Mesquite First | | *Mr. Walter Robinson, 1316 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite | |
| | | Mr. Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress, Dallas 27 | |
| Rylie | | Mr. Malon Stanlin, 9520 Sandyland, Dallas 17 | |
| | | Mrs. Lonnie Gilmore, 9414 Fairhope, Dallas 17 | |
| Seagoville | | Mrs. J. J. Parker, 708 Jack St., Seagoville | |
| | | Mrs. L. S. Ramsey, 610 N. Kaufman St., Seagoville | |
| Wilmer | | Mrs. Irene Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer, Texas | |
| | | Mr. Joe Tittsworth, Rt. #2, Box 85, Wilmer, Texas | |

## DENTON DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allison-Chinn's Chapel | 1 | Mr. J. T. Syler, Rt. 4, Decatur | |
| | 2 | Johnny Russell, 611 W. Main, Lewisville | |
| Alvord | 1 | Mr. R. R. Dyer, Alvord | |
| | 2 | Mrs. R. R. Dyer, Alvord | |
| Argyle | 1 | Mrs. Leo Bell, Argyle | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Ralph Frasher, Argyle | |
| Aubrey-Green Valley | 1 | Nancy Biggs, Aubrey | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Floyd Adcock, Rt. 1, Aubrey | |
| Blue Mound | 1 | Joe B. Haisler, Rt. 1, Denton | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Edward Klein, Rt. 1, Denton | |
| Bowie | *1 | Danny Deaver, Box 292, Bowie | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Danny Deaver, Box 292, Bowie | |

| CHARGE | | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boyd | 1 | Mrs. B. R. Boteler, Boyd, Texas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. I. S. Bradshaw, Boyd, Texas | |
| Bridgeport | *1 | Reno Clayton, Box 262, Chico | |
| | 2 | Edgar Cowling, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 4, Bridgeport | |
| Callisburg | 1 | Tom Blankenship, Rt. 2, Gainesville | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville | |
| Chico | 1 | Mr. C. A. Brooks, Chico | |
| | 2 | Mr. C. T. Hunter, Chico | |
| Cooper Creek | 1 | Mr. W. M. Vanlandingham, Rt. 2, Denton | |
| | 2 | Mr. Marshall Oliver, 316 Jagoe, Denton | |
| Decatur Circuit | *1 | Mr. O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur | |
| | *2 | Mr. Bob Goodloe, Rt. 4, Decatur | |
| Decatur, First | 1 | Glenn Cocanougher, Box 196, Decatur | |
| | 2 | Arnie Deaton, 401 S. State, Decatur | |
| Denton, Asbury | *1 | Ervin Tipton, 726 Bolivar, Denton | |
| | 2 | Mrs. H. R. Culver, 721 Texas, Denton | |
| Denton, First | 1 | Dr. C. M. Clarke, 809 Greenwood, Denton | |
| | 2 | Raymond Pitts, Drawer A, Denton | |
| Denton, Wilson Mem. | 1 | Mr. E. P. Hutchens, Box 2547, TWU Station, Denton | |
| | *2 | Miss Margaret Jones, Box 2784, TWU Station, Denton | |
| Elm Ridge L. Parish | *2 | Mrs. J. B. McWilliams, 1713 Wayne, Denton | |
| | 1 | Mrs. T. M. Dye, Box 916, Bridgeport | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Berry Noles, Rt. 2, Aubrey | |
| Era-Spring Creek | 1 | Mrs. Wayne Trew, Era, Texas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Clifford Truitt, Rt. 1, Gainesville | |
| Forestburg | 1 | Mrs. Homer Shears, Forestburg | |
| | 2 | Mrs. J. C. Embry, Forestburg | |
| Gainesville, First | *3 | Ross Littrell, Forestburg | |
| | *1 | Mr. R. P. Morris, 1215 Elmwood, Gainesville | |
| | 2 | Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1215 Elmwood, Gainesville | |
| Gainesville, Whaley Memorial | *1 | Bob Bandy, Jr., 121 W. Tennie, Gainesville | |
| | 2 | Ed Alexander, 1220 Elmwood, Gainesville | |
| Justin | 1 | Leo Adams, Justin, Texas | |
| | 2 | Joe Dunn, Justin, Texas | |
| Krum | *1 | Mrs. W. W. Marshall, Rt. 1, Denton | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Waymon Miller, Krum | |
| Lake Dallas | 1 | Mrs. H. L. Whitehead, Lake Dallas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. H. J. Hunsaker, Lake Dallas | |
| Lewisville | 1 | Miss Lina Milliken, Lewisville | |
| | 2 | Mrs. H. T. McDonnell, Lewisville | |
| | *3 | Dr. J. H. Ray, Lewisville | |
| Little Elm | 1 | Frank Smith, Rt. 1, Frisco | |
| | 2 | Earl Morris, Rt. 1, Frisco | |
| Montague | 1 | Mrs. Louis Holland, Montague | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Bob Ryan, Montague | |
| Myra-Hood | 1 | Mrs. Parker Fears, Myra, Texas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. A. C. Enderby, Route 4, Gainesville | |
| Nocona | *1 | Mr. G. W. Humphreys, Box 629, Nocona | |
| | *2 | Mrs. Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona | |
| Paradise Circuit | 1 | Loyd Wood, Boonsville | |
| | 2 | Albert Bridges, Boyd | |
| Pilot Point | 1 | Mrs. Bill Casteel, Pilot Point | |
| | 2 | Mr. C. J. Amos, Pilot Point | |
| Ponder-Stony | 1 | Charles Bryson, Route, Justin | |
| | 2 | Paul Pennington, Ponder | |
| Rhome | 1 | Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Rhome, Texas | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Marvin Holt, Rhome | |
| | *3 | Mrs. Roy Montgomery, Rhome | |
| Ringgold | 1 | Mrs. Curt H. Bruce, Ringgold | |
| | *2 | Mrs. Jack M. Gibson, Box 328, Nocona | |
| Roanoke | *1 | Mr. J. W. Malone, Roanoke | |
| | *2 | Mrs. John A. Coleman, Roanoke | |
| Rosston | | Mrs. Jack Berry, Rosston | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Hollis Berry, Rosston | |
| Saint Jo | *1 | Olin Childress, Saint Jo | |
| | 2 | Mr. B. C. Redman, Saint Jo | |
| Sanger | 1 | Mrs. Bill Gentel, Sanger | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Dora Long, Sanger | |
| Sivell's Bend Ct. | 1 | Mrs. J. E. Pybas | |
| | 2 | Mr. J. E. Pybas | |
| Spanish Fort Ct. | 1 | Mr. B. F. Nicholson, Spanish Fort | |
| Sunset-Park Springs | 1 | Mr. W. K. Andress, Sunset | |
| | 2 | Wayne Wetsell, Sunset | |
| Valley View | 1 | Mrs. Ruth Sparkman, Valley View | |
| | 2 | Mrs. Ewing Aston, Valley View | |
| Westview | 1 | Mr. O. D. Meek, Rt. 2, Whitesboro | |
| | 2 | Mr. W. L. West, Rt. 2, Whitesboro | |

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Becker | 1 Mrs. Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas | |
| | 2 Mrs. W. H. Foster, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas | |
| Bethel | 1 Mrs. R. W. Jordan, Rt. 5, Greenville, Texas | |
| | 2 Mrs. D. E. Converse, 2213 Norgan, Greenville, Texas | |
| Caddo Mills | Paul Milam, Caddo Mills, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Paul Milam, Caddo Mills, Texas | |
| Celeste | Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas | |
| | H. H. Furr, Celeste, Texas | |
| Chisholm-Heath | Mrs. C. D. Hughes, Rt. 1, Forney, Texas | |
| | Mrs. T. G. Caughran, Rt. 3, Terrell, Texas | |
| College Mound | Raymond Wheeler, Kaufman, Texas | |
| | *W. H. Love, 401 West Chestnut, Kaufman, Texas | |
| Commerce, First | J. O. Callaway, 2208 Bryan, Commerce, Texas | |
| | J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce, Texas | |
| | 2nd Mrs. Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce, Texas | |
| Commerce Ct. | H. A. Stockton, 1508 Earl St., Commerce, Texas | |
| | Fred Dewees, Rt. 1, Campbell, Texas | |
| Crandall | *Fred Adams, Crandall, Texas | |
| | Mrs. C. A. McDaniel, Crandall, Texas | |
| Elmo | D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson Dr., Terrell, Texas | |
| | Tommy Whitesides, Elmo, Texas | |
| Fate | J. V. Payne, Fate, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Dan Deaton, Fate, Texas | |
| Floyd-Merit | B. G. Turner, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills, Texas | |
| | Roland Straton, Rt. 1, Farmersville, Texas | |
| Forney | *Mrs. Ethel Ables, Forney, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Lenora Mills, Forney, Texas | |
| Greenville: Kavanaugh | W. E. Treadway, 4202 Bois D'Arc, Greenville, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Mary Joe Harkey, 3515 Washington, Greenville, Texas | |
| Greenville: Lee Street | *Mrs. Marie Abernathy, 1102 Pecan, Greenville, Texas | |
| | Mrs. W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville, Texas | |
| Greenville: Liberty-Ardis Hghts. | John Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Syble Little, Wolfe City Drive, Greenville, Texas | |
| Greenville: Salem-Kinser | *Bobby Dan Chaney, 4503 Cordell, Greenville, Texas | |
| | R. A. Graham, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas | |
| Greenville: Wesley | 1 Emmitt Sorrells, P. O. Box 201, Greenville, Texas | |
| | *2 Mike Rickard, P. O. Box 206, Greenville, Texas | |
| Jones Bethel | 1 Mrs. W. B. Robinson, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas | |
| | *2 Mrs. Earle Hamilton, 1022 Bell Drive, Greenville, Texas | |
| Kaufman | *G. C. Smith, 306 N. Jefferson, Kaufman, Texas | |
| | J. W. Sellers, 406 E. Oak, Kaufman, Texas | |
| Kemp | Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas | |
| | Tom B. Knott, Kemp, Texas | |
| Kingston-White Rock | Arthur Green, Celeste, Texas | |
| | Mrs. W. S. Ross, Celeste, Texas | |
| Lone Oak | Charles Smart, Lone Oak, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Charles Smart, Lone Oak, Texas | |
| Mabank | *Mrs. J. C. Gibbs, Mabank, Texas | |
| | *Mrs. John Foster, Mabank, Texas | |
| Quinlan | H. R. Epperson, Quinlan, Texas | |
| | Wayne Henderson, Quinlan, Texas | |
| | *Joe T. Burleson, Quinlan, Texas | |
| Rockwall | George Atkins, 501 Nash, Rockwall | |
| | Mrs. A. A. Garrett, 507 Goliad, Rockwall | |
| Royse City | Mrs. Helen Calhoun, Royse City, Texas | |
| | Miss Cathryne Jones, Royse City, Texas | |
| Scurry Ct. | S. K. Freeman, Rt. 1, Canton, Texas | |
| | John Harrell, Rosser, Texas | |
| Shady Grove | Mrs. Bill Adams, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas | |
| | Mrs. Martin Andrews, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas | |
| Terrell: Asbury | Sid Bruton, 206 Lawrence St., Terrell, Texas | |
| | W. H. Carnes, 705 E. High, Terrell, Texas | |
| Terrell: First | Charlie Wilson, Terrell, Texas | |
| | Robert Turner, Terrell, Texas | |
| Terrell Ct. | J. H. Wynne, Rt. 4, Terrell, Texas | |
| | R. R. Beavers, Rt. 4, Terrell, Texas | |
| Williams Chapel | Arlee Butler, Quinlan, Texas | |
| | Ernest Smith, Quinlan, Texas | |
| Wilson Chapel | George Gronewald, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas | |
| | Ballard Godwin, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas | |
| Wolfe City | Charles Engle, Jr., Wolfe City, Texas | |
| | J. T. Woodruff, Wolfe City, Texas | |

## PARIS DISTRICT

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Bailey Circuit | 1 Mrs. Bob Traylor, Bailey, Texas |
| | 2 John Hale, Bailey, Texas |
| | *2 Jewel Clark, Rt. 1, Bonham, Texas |
| Blossom-Pattonville | *1 Frank Blackbourn, Blossom |
| | 2 Levi Clark, Blossom |
| Clark Memorial | *Ernest Finley, 201 S. 2nd, Bonham |
| | W. M. Sasser, 311 Gates, Bonham |
| First, Bonham | *Frank Wright, 513 N. Center, Bonham |
| | Robert E. Dorough, 508 E. 8th, Bonham |
| Chicota Circuit | Robert Crawford, Rt. 1, Arthur City |
| | Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City |
| Cooper | *Bryan Sparks, 140 W. Cooper, Cooper |
| | Mrs. Estell Hooten, 1020 S.W. First, Cooper |
| Deport | C. B. Glover, Deport |
| | B. G. Bailey, Deport |
| Ector-Randolph | Mrs. Della Russell, Ector |
| | Miss Beulah Skipworth, Ector |
| Enloe-Ben Franklin | Mrs. Jack Lay, Ben Franklin |
| | John Waller, Ben Franklin |
| Honey Grove | *H. W. Gandy, Honey Grove |
| | F. E. Clark, Honey Grove |
| Ladonia | *Dr. G. A. Marcom, Ladonia |
| | *Robert G. Hayes, Ladonia |
| Lake Creek-Charleston | Mrs. Wayne Templeton, Charleston |
| | Sam Russell, Lake Creek |
| Leonard | *F. A. Boutwell, Leonard |
| | *Mrs. F. A. Boutwell, Leonard |
| Minter Circuit | Noah McFadden, Rt. 3, Paris |
| | Mrs. D. H. Allen, Rt. 3, Paris |
| Paris, Calvary | *Mrs. Donald Saunders, Rt. 2, Paris |
| | Mrs. C. C. Rainey, 2112 Cedar, Paris |
| Paris, Garrett Memorial | Coleman Nance, 1726 Bonham, Paris |
| | Houston Griffin, 2374 W. Kaufman, Paris |
| Paris, First | J. C. DeShong, 722 Church, Paris |
| | *A. H. Chamness, 1340 Pine Bluff, Paris |
| Pecan Gap-Yowell | 1 Garth Yeager, Pecan Gap |
| | 2 M. P. White, Pecan Gap |
| Petty Circuit | 1 Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner |
| | 2 John Gilliam, Brookston |
| Pleasant Hill-Whiterock | Jim West, Rt. 2, Honey Grove |
| | L. B. Brimmage, Rt. 2, Honey Grove |
| Ravenna Circuit | Ed Daniel, Rt. 2, Bonham |
| | John W. Hall, Rt. 2, Ravenna |
| Roxton | Mrs. J. T. Holding, Roxton |
| | Mrs. Fulton Fry, Roxton |
| Savoy Circuit | Earl Reed, Savoy |
| | Robert Martin, Dennison |
| Sumner Circuit | *Joe Caldwell, Sumner |
| | Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner |
| Telephone Circuit | Homer McElroy, Rt. 1, Honey Grove |
| | S. J. Crumpacker, Telephone |
| Trenton | *Roy G. Robinson, Trenton |
| | Mrs. D. F. Patterson, Trenton |
| | *D. E. Denney, Box 163, Trenton |
| Window-Dodd City | H. C. Clifton King, Windom |
| | Walter C. Nash, Dodd City |

## SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen | 1 Alton Boyd, Rt. 1, Allen, Texas |
| | 2 O. W. Davidson, Allen |
| Anna-Melissa-Westminister | 1 Gene Lindsey, Anna |
| | 2 J. R. Shelley, Melissa |
| Bells | *Mrs. O. B. Dulaney, Bells |
| | Mrs. E. L. Jernigan, Bells |
| Blythe-Murphy-Pleasant Grove | Melvin Gant, Rt. 2, McKinney |
| | Bill Wharton, Wylie |
| Cedar | Glen Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman |
| | B. E. Perkins, 605 East Thomas St., Sherman |
| Celina | *W. O. Rolater, Celina |
| | R. G. Martin, Celina |
| Collinsville | *Mrs. F. N. Coulsen, Collinsville |
| | Mrs. Mary Cobbler, Collinsville |
| Denison: Harless | Bert Moore, 946 West Star, Denison |
| | *Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith, 1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman |
| Denison: Imperial Hts. | L. E. Cunningham, 115 S. Imperial, Denison |
| | Mrs. Don Jones, 1704 Meadowlark, Denison |
| | *Mrs. William Davis, 2914 Layne Dr., Denison |

| CHARGE | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Denison: Messenger Chapel | James Williamson, | Rt. 1, Denison |
| | Ellis Kinnamon, | Rt. 1, Denison |
| Denison: Trinity | *Robert James, | 200 East Heron, Denison |
| | C. L. Ramsey, | 630 West Bullock, Denison |
| Denison: Waples | *W. L. Steakley, | 231 N Eddy, Denison |
| | Jack Berry, | 720 S. Fairbanks, Denison |
| Farmersville | *Mrs. Tom Lovell, | 400 N. Washington, Farmersville |
| | Mrs. Vivian Stewart, | 405 N. Washington, Farmersville |
| Frisco | Mrs. Maude Shoulders, | Rt. 2, Box 180, Frisco |
| | Mrs. Modelle Smith, | Box 506, Frisco |
| | *Mrs. Lucille Ashley, | Box 587, Frisco |
| Gunter-Tioga | Mr. Cal Pinion, | Gunter |
| | Bill Woods, | Tioga |
| Howe-Tom Bean | Mrs. George Stockton, | Howe |
| | Miss Lucy Harris, | Tom Bean |
| Josephine-Copeville-Nevada | *Ralph Abell, | Josephine |
| | Mrs. Lyle Cook, | Josephine |
| McKinney: First | *1 Charles M. Cooper, | McKinney |
| | *2 Mrs. Forest Woods, | McKinney |
| | *Louis V. Chandler, | McKinney |
| McKinney: Wesley Memorial | 1 Mrs. G. R. Smith, | 114 Morris St., McKinney |
| | 2 Mrs. Inez Ford, | 1501 Irwin, McKinney |
| Plano | *Homer Adams, | 1005 18th St., Plano |
| | B. A. Grainger, | 906 18th St., Plano |
| Princeton-Blue Ridge | *Mrs. Lena McWilliams, | Princeton |
| | Mrs. Lenora Gray, | Blue Ridge |
| | *Cecil P. Crawley, Sr., | Princeton |
| Prosper | *Mrs. R. C. Boyer, | Prosper |
| | Mrs. C. G. Hays, | Prosper |
| Sadler-Gordanville | Ed Blakeley, | Sadler |
| | Roy Steedman, | Gordonville |
| Sherman: First | *Maurice E. Lee, | 520 N. McKown, Sherman |
| | Willard I. Tuttle, | 1331 S. Travis, Sherman |
| Sherman: Friendship | C. C. Lilly, | Rt. 2, Sherman |
| | Mrs. C. C. Lilly, | Rt. 2, Sherman |
| Sherman: Key Memorial | O. E. Giles, | 711 Kessler Blvd., Sherman |
| | Linous Jarvis, | 1602 Nall, Sherman |
| Southmayd-Pottsboro | Mrs. C. A. Keefer, | Pottsboro |
| | Mrs. B. C. Scoggins, | Rt. 1, Dorchester |
| | *Mrs. A. D. Campbell, | Jr. |
| Van Alstyne | *Robert E. B. Fidler, | Van Alstyne |
| | Henry Benton, | Van Alstyne |
| Verona-Blanton Chapel | *Glen J. Richardson, | Rt. 1, Blue Ridge |
| | *Mildred Richardson, | Rt. 1, Blue Ridge |
| | *Wren Grimes, | Rt. 1, Leonard |
| Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill | *Clifford Brookins, | Rt. 1, Leonard |
| | *Mrs. Burford C. Thompson, | Rt. 4, McKinney |
| | Mrs. Lawrence Pell, | Celina |
| Whitesboro | *Jim Sandridge, | Rt. 2, Whitesboro |
| | Jimmie Tom McDonnell, | Box 453, Whitesboro |
| Whitewright | R. P. Childress, | Whitewright |
| | Mrs. R. P. Childress, | Whitewright |
| | *Mrs. A. M. Bryant, | Whitewright |
| | *Mrs. J. C. Bryant | |
| Wylie | Mrs. G. W. Pendergrass, | Wylie |
| | *C. Truett Smith, | Wylie |

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anona | 1 Mrs. Stella Puckett, | Annona |
| | 2 W. W. Bryant, Jr., | Annona |
| Avery | 1 Dale Storey, | Rt. 2, Avery |
| | 2 Samuel T. Spears, | Rt. 1, Avery |
| Bogata | Paul Hill, | Bogata |
| | Travis Hale, | Bogata |
| Brashear | W. A. Jackson, | Brashear |
| McKenzie Memorial Clarksville | Mrs. Frank Price, | Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs |
| | *Roy Gray, | Box 634, Clarksville |
| | G. B. Coltharp, | 314 East Broadway, Clarksville |
| Como | Mrs. A. T. Allison, | Como |
| | Dwight Hightower, | Route 1, Winnsboro |
| Cumby | LeRoy Click, | Cumby |
| | Mrs. S. M. Cannon, | Campbell |
| Cuthand | Rev. Troy Eudy, | Rt. 2, Bogata |
| | Joe Gandy, | 500 Houston St., Sulphur Springs |
| Detroit | O. I. Morris, | Detroit |
| | Charley M. Hopper, | Detroit |
| Lydia | Mrs. Arch Scott, | Rt. 3, Clarksville |
| | Mrs. Jesse Peek, | Rt. 1, Annona |

| CHARGE | NAME ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| Mount Vernon | *K. B. (Bill) Copeland, Mount Vernon<br>*Roger Davis, Rt. 2, Mount Vernon |
| Mount Vernon Circuit | Bill Hunt, Rt. 1, Talco<br>M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo |
| Pickton | Mrs. Don Kimmons, Pickton<br>Mrs. Joe Bain, Rt. 2, Como |
| Saltillo | Jabe Whitten, Saltillo<br>Richard Loane, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Bluff | Mrs. Fay Clark, Rt. 2, Dike<br>Joe Blount, Sulphur Bluff |
| Sulphur Springs, First | H. C. McGrede, Box 327, Sulphur Springs<br>Herman Goldsmith, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs<br>*Claude McCorkle, Box 432, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Springs, Wesley | Mrs. Sam Jones, 1407 College, Sulphur Springs<br>L. B. Jordan, 1408 Broadway, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Springs Circuit | 1 George Harris, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs<br>2 Mrs. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs |
| Talco | 1 Mrs. W. S. Richardson, Talco<br>2 Mrs. Jack Brown, Talco |
| Winnsboro | Harry Wilson, Box 463, Winnsboro<br>John Nabors, 211 Coke Road, Winnsboro |
| Woodland | C. B. Pruett, Rt. 2, Detroit<br>Mrs. Gertrude Grogan, Rt. 3, Clarksville |

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Archer City | *1 G. B. Purcell, Archer City, Texas |
| Bellevue-Vashti | *1 C. I. Keahey, Bellevue, Texas<br>*2 W. J. Grant, Bellevue, Texas |
| Bluegrove Circuit | Frank Brown, Bluegrove, Texas |
| Bryson | *W. L. McCloud, Bryson, Texas |
| Burkburnett | *Mrs. Jessie D. Jones, Burkburnett, Texas |
| Byers-Petrolia | Refford Roberson, Petrolia<br>Bill Henderson, Byers<br>*Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gibbs, Box 8, Byers<br>*Earl Clayton, Byers |
| Charlie | *Wm. C. Foster, Box 427, Rt. 2, Wichita Falls |
| Dundee-Antelope | Mrs. Chas. H. Williams, Dundee, Texas<br>Dewey Cobb, Windthorst, Texas |
| Electra | *Jerry Scott, Electra, Texas |
| Friberg-Cooper | *Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| Henrietta | *Ed Williams, Henrietta, Texas |
| Holliday | Mrs. T. O. Stewart, 7043 Seymour Hwy., Wichita Falls, Tex. |
| Iowa Park | *Mrs. Gordon Clark, Iowa Park, Texas<br>Jimmy Stewart, Iowa Park, Texas |
| Jacksboro | *I. G. Coley, Jacksboro, Texas<br>*Mrs. Jerry Craft, Rt. 1, Jacksboro |
| Jermyn | Mrs. E. K. Sampley, Jermyn, Texas |
| Megargel | Mrs. B. F. Fichte, Megargel, Texas |
| Perrin | G. F. Wimberly, Perrin, Texas |
| Valley View | Mrs. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Texas<br>*Mrs. Terry Newsom, 104 Hope Lane, Iowa Park |
| Wichita Falls: | |
| First Church | *1 Ralph Eyer, 2406 Ellingham, Wichita Falls, Texas<br>*Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| Floral Heights | *Ikard Smith, 1410 Grant, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| Grant Street | *Herb Newsom, 3210 Miami, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| St. Mark's | George Camp, 4120 McGaha, Wichita Falls, Texas<br>*Robt. M. Lawson, 4410 Cunningham, Wichita Falls |
| Scotland | *C. A. Jackson, 1416 N. 8th, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| Sunnyside Hts. | *John Jones, 1817 Hines, Wichita Falls, Texas |
| University | *Alton Holder, 2006 Tilden, Wichita Falls, Texas<br>*Guy H. McNeely, 1628 Wilson, Wichita Falls |
| Wesley | *L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, Texas<br>*Edwin Baggett, 4905, Wichita Falls, Texas |

# LOCAL PREACHERS

## DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

| Name | LP., LD., LE. | Address | Quarterly Conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albrecht, Kenyon V. | LP | 3118 Raleigh, Apt. B, Dallas | Oak Lawn |
| Aldridge, David | LP | 315 W. 5th, Apt. 20, Irving | Oak Lawn |
| Bard, William E. | LE | 5119 Cedar Springs, Dallas | Maple Lawn |
| Barnett, Warren | LE | 6525 Sticher, Dallas | Preston Hollow |
| Beall, John G. | LP | 6446 Bordeaux, Dallas | First, Dallas |
| Beauchamp, Tom L. III | LP | 1026 Waterford Dr., Dallas | Lake Highlands |
| Boland, Dale L. | LP | 6342 Anita, Dallas | Lakewood |
| Bond, George Doherty | LP | 6216 Aberdeen, Dallas 30 | Preston Hollow |
| Bryant, John L. | LP | 2836 University Blvd., Dallas | First, Dallas |
| Buchholz, Rogene A. | LP | 3429 Haynie, Dallas | University Park |
| Callejas, Manuel | LP | 1145 Fair Oak, Irving | Kirkwood |
| Christian, Robert S. | LP | 4405 Colgate, Dallas | First, Dallas |
| Clendenin, Joseph Patrick | LP | 3304 Rosedale, Dallas 5 | Highland Park |
| Coburn, S. R. | LE | 5509 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 6 | Trinity |
| Comstock, Robert W. | LP | 3226 Pointer, Dallas 12 | Westerfeld |
| Ellis, Coy D. | LE | 3024 William Bruster, Irving | Kirkwood |
| Ezelle, Guy William, Sr. | LP | 1412 Timberlake Circle | Richardson-West Shore |
| Flaherty, Raymond G. | LP | 13220 Challaburton, Dallas 34 | Christ |
| Fletcher, Charles Winston | LP | 636 Northlake, Dallas | Spring Valley |
| Foor, Joe Paul | LP | 3410 Haynie, Dallas | Cochran Chapel |
| Glanz, Herschel Peter | LP | 3436½ Rosedale, Dallas 5 | Cochran Chapel |
| Hatcher, Glen | LP | 8840 Antrim, Dallas 18 | White Rock |
| Hatcher, H. Beecher | LP | 4516 Oleander Trail, Mesquite | Lakewood |
| Hauerwas, Stanley M. | LP | 1638 Conner Drive, Dallas | Casa View |
| Hayes, Joe C., III | LP | 3728 Rockdale Drive, Dallas | Cochran Chapel |
| Johnson, Gary Paul | LP | 1031 Knob Oak Apts., Dallas 18 | White Rock |
| Johnson, Roy M. | LP | 3120 Williamsburg Road, Irving | Plymouth Park |
| Jones, Royce Paul | LP | 1917 Ruth Drive, Garland | Axe Memorial |
| McQuaid, Mrs. James (Ina) | LP | 1112 Rock Creek, Garland | Axe Memorial |
| Moore, William Hamilton | LP | 32 Conant Hall, Cambridge, Mass. | Highland Park |
| Mott, Marvin | LD | 2663 Roger Williams, Irving | Kirkwood |
| Patterson, Basil | LP | 3547 Bolivar, Dallas | Cochran Chapel |
| Peirce, A. W. | LD | 516 Cool Air Drive, Dallas | St. Luke's |
| Richey, Collins Earl | LP | 6106 W. Purdue, Dallas | Cochran Chapel |
| Ritchel, Kenneth | LP | 6129 Menger, Dallas | First, Dallas |
| Selman, Derwood | LP | 117 Pecos, Garland | Casa View |
| Spalding, Michael Erward | LP | 3216 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas | St. Luke's |
| Staton, William Howard, Jr. | LP | 4810 W. Hanover, Dallas | Oak Lawn |
| Swanson, Robert G. | LP | 3009 Pritchett, Irving | Kirkwood |
| Tate, Dr. Willis M. | LP | Southern Meth. University, Dal. | Highland Park |
| Upchurch, William F. | LP | 3754 Highgrove, Dallas | Walnut Hill |
| Vaughan, Loren H., Jr. | LP | 710 Peach Tree Lane, Garland | Axe Memorial |
| Weakley, Clare G., Jr. | LP | 3436 Daniels, Apt. 5, Dallas | Preston Hollow |
| Williams, Loy Asbury | LP | 6008 Monticello, Dallas | Grace |

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allday, Harold D. | LP | 1341 Kingsley, Dallas 16 | Wesley |
| Betts, Gary Brent | LP | Martin Hall-SMU | Asbury |
| Bryan, Bobby | LP | 1410 Athens, Mesquite | Lake June |
| Bray, F. J. | LP | 8952 Cherrybrook, Dallas 17 | Lake June |
| Clanton, Jesse D. | LE | Rt. 1, Box 231, DeSoto | Duncanville |
| Davis, Michael Dale | LP | 1652 W. Illinois, Dallas 24 | Aldersgate |
| Evans, Bret E. | LP | 6824 Lovett, Dallas 27 | Centenary |
| Fagala, Ralph Leland | LP | 4115 Garfield, Dallas 11 | Cockrell Hill |
| Fryman, Oren E. | LD | 2116 Utica, Dallas 27 | Urban Park |
| Furrh, Kenneth Ray | LP | 7241 Seco, Dallas 17 | Pleasant Mound |
| Heath, Millard J. | LE | 1126 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas | Oak Cliff |
| Ellis, Thomas Reuben Benson | LP | 1502 Lansford, Dallas 24 | Elmwood |
| Lamb, Z. J. | LP | 2531 Catherine, Dallas 11 | Brandon Avenue |
| Lewis, George Russell | LP | 7251 Lake June Rd., Dallas 17 | Lawson |
| Myrick, Byron David | LP | 530 Hoke Smith, Dallas 24 | Irwindell |
| Phillips, Charles Alfred | LP | 107 Carder, Duncanville | Duncanville |
| Purves, Donald L. | LE | 1306 Montague, Dallas 16 | Aldersgate |
| Ray, W. V. | LP | 6222 Power Drive, Dallas | Urban Park |
| Regan, M. Russell | LD | 653 Bizerte, Dallas 24 | Oak Cliff |
| Reuteler, James T. | LP | c/o Tyler St. Church | Tyler Street |
| Sahr, David | LP | 3441 Haynie, Dallas 5 | Brooklyn Avenue |
| Schoolfield, Dudley B. | LP | 2917 Kellogg Ave., Dallas 16 | Tyler Street |
| Smith, Samuel Wayne | LP | 8336 Greenmound, Dallas 27 | Centenary |
| Thomas, James G. | LD | 649 N. Tyler, Dallas 8 | Tyler Street |
| Wallace, John W. Jr. | LD | 5717 Polk St., Dallas 32 | Wheatland |
| Walker, James Herschel, Jr. | LP | 3602 Manana, Dallas 20 | Mesquite First |

## DENTON DISTRICT

| Name | LP., LD., LE. | Address | Quarterly Conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alderson, Willis | LD | Pilot Point, Texas | Pilot Point |
| Anderson, Wayne | LP | Gainesville, Texas | Gainesville, First |
| Ashburn, Andrew | LE | 1715 Highland | Denton-Little Elm |
| Callaway, Wayne | LP | Aubrey, Texas | Aubrey |
| Copeland, Earl Lynn | LP | Gainesville | Whaley Memorial |
| Eaton, Larry | LP | 6701 Normandy Rd., Fort Worth | Boyd |
| Fenley, Ray | LP | Kansas City, Kansas | Ponder |
| Franklin, Mrs. Velma | LE | Forestburg, Texas | Sunset-Park Sps. |
| Funk, Joe | LE | 915 Denton Street | Elm Ridge Parish |
| Groves, Morgan | LP | Ponder, Texas | Ponder |
| Hansford, Harold | LP | Argyle, Texas | Argyle |
| Hill, Margaret Bradley | LP | Gainesville | Whaley Memorial |
| Johnson, James | LE | Sanger, Texas | Sanger |
| Jones, B. A. | LE | Decatur, Texas | Decatur Circuit |
| Meeks, Ronald | LP | Gainesville | Whaley Memorial |
| Painter, Ed | LP | Pilot Point | Pilot Point |
| Shawver, David | LP | Paradise, Texas | Paradise Ct. |
| Swain, Dale | LP | Era, Texas | Era |
| Taylor, Strader | LP | Valley View | Valley View |
| Watson, James A. | LP | 802 Yale Avenue, Lewisville, Texas | Westview |
| Womack, Ramon | LP | Krum, Texas | Krum |

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chaney, Bobby Dan | LP | 405 Cordell, Greenville, Texas | Salem-Kinser |
| McCrary, Dr. J. W. | LD | 1701 Walnut, Commerce, Texas | Commerce, First |
| Welborn, Gene | LP | 2208 Stuart St., Greenville, Texas | Commerce Ct. |
| Wilkins, James Homer | LP | 1911 Walworth St. Greenville, Texas | Greenville: Wesley |

## PARIS DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abeles, Corneil | LP | 643 N. Main, Paris | First, Paris |
| Cunningham, Hubert | LP | Rt. 5, Paris | Calvary, Paris |
| Golsby, Joe Ed | LP | Cooper, Texas | Cooper |
| Farley, DeWitt | LP | Lake Creek, Texas | Lake Creek |
| Rapp, Frank | LP | Deport, Texas | Deport |
| Jackson, Frank | LP | 2821 Bonham, Paris, Texas | First, Paris |
| Shannon, Stanley | LP | Chicota, Texas | Blossom |
| Walker, Mike | LP | Enloe | Enloe |
| Morse, Dan | LP | 200 23 S.E., Paris, Texas | First, Paris |

## SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belew, Robert D. | LP | Sherman | Key Mem. |
| Fogarty, Samuel G. | LP | Denison | Harless |
| Jack, Fred | LP | Denison | Harless |
| Rogers, Billy Joe | LP | Farmersville | Farmersville |
| Sawyer, Boyd | LP | Denison | Trinity |
| Timmons, A. A. | LP | Van Alstyne | Van Alstyne |
| Wilcoxen, George | LP | Farmersville | Farmersville |
| Williamson, H. P. | LP | Denison | Trinity |
| Burke, Ralph E. | LD | Howe | Howe |
| Campbell, A. D. Jr. | LE | Sherman | Key Mem. |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | LE | Sherman | Key Mem. |

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred A. Butler | LP |
| Lilbon J. Aiken | LE |
| A. L. Dennis | LE |
| Fred Funk | LP |
| Wilbur V. Ray | LD |
| Delbert E. Tyler | LP |
| Harry Hardgrave | D |
| Willis Ludlow | E |

### WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| Name | LP., LD., LE. | Address | Quarterly Conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davidson, Ray | LP | Box 2225, Wichita Falls, Texas | First Church |
| Cravens, Merideth | LP | Box 2225, Wichita Falls, Texas | First Church |
| Martin, Dan Jr. | LP | 409 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls | University |
| Neely, Lloyd | LD | 1213 Bandera, Wichita Falls, Texas | Floral Heights |
| Hollis, Ray | LP | Wichita Falls, Texas | Wesley |
| Stone, Steve | LP | Ector Texas (The Methodist Church) | Wesley (Wichita Falls) |
| Grilley, Robert | LP | 1607 Best St. Wichita Falls, Texas | Sunnyside Heights |
| Erwin, Paul | LP | 1619 Las Vegas, Wichita Falls, Texas | Beverly Drive |

# CHURCH LAY LEADERS

### DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

| Church | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Addison | John Headen, Route 3, Lewisville |
| Carrollton | Maurie Carlton, 1800 Highland, Carrollton |
| Coppell | Dave Roberts, Carrollton, Texas |
| Dallas: | |
| Casa Linda | Jack McGinnis, 3221 Ruidosa, Dallas |
| Casa View | Dr. Bill Parnell, 5610 Willow Lane, Dallas 30 |
| Chapel Hill | Jess Barbee, 3438 Morningstar Lane, Dallas |
| Christ | Ed Rhodes, 2930 Esterbrook, Dallas 34 |
| Cochran Chapel | Howard Joe Cox, 7507 Villanova, Dallas |
| Ervay Street | Cecil Ray Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas |
| First | Sidney G. Terry, 1643 Sylvan Drive, Dallas 8 |
| Grace | J. B. Oney, 4230 Southcrest, Dallas 29 |
| Greenland Hills | Floyd Chapman, 6332 Woodcrest, Dallas |
| Highland Park | General Robert J. Smith, 3809 Shenandoah, Dallas 5 |
| Lake Highlands | William H. Foster, 10337 Chesterton, Dallas |
| Lakewood | K. R. Tharp, 615 Monte Vista, Dallas |
| Lovers Lane | Ernest Q. Wallace, 3843 Highgrove, Dallas 20 |
| Maple Lawn | Howard Ellis, 106 Bowser Road, Richardson |
| Mary King | Tommy Cunningham, 5837 Velasco, Dallas |
| Memorial | C. M. DeLay, 2320 North Prairie, Dallas |
| Munger Place | Leslie Hamilton, 5411 Vickery Boulevard, Dallas 6 |
| Northaven | John Mallams, 11507 Royalshire, Dallas 30 |
| Oak Lawn | Raymond Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas |
| Owenwood | H. R. Squires, 3427 Fairview, Dallas 23 |
| Preston Hollow | H. Wayne Harrell, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas |
| Ridgewood Park | (to be elected in June, 1963) |
| St. John's | Paul F. Allen, 203 North Glasgow, Dallas |
| St. Luke's | T. S. Oldham, 202 South Shore Drive, Dallas 16 |
| St. Stephen | Bill Finley, 8495 Sweetwater, Dallas |
| Trinity | H. A. Leftwich, 6626 Northwood, Dallas |
| University Park | Layton W. Bailey, Jr., 4008 Southwestern, Dallas |
| Vickery | Ray Mozingo, 901 South Abrams, Richardson |
| Walnut Hill | Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas |
| Webb Chapel | Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburton, Dallas 34 |
| Westerfeld | L. M. Webster, 2311 E. Grauwyler, Irving |
| White Rock | Joe T. Lee, 1244 South Selva, Dallas |
| Garland: | |
| Axe Memorial | Rufus Jones, 1917 Ruth, Garland |
| First | Noble Spurgin, 801 Peach Tree, Garland |
| St. Paul's | Rudy Palmer, 3505 Russwin, Garland |
| St. Philip's | George Goforth, 626 East Daugherty, Garland |
| Irving: | |
| First | Gwynn T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving |
| Kirkwood | Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Drive, Irving |
| Oak Haven | Frank Pevehouse, 4108 South Greenview, Irving |
| Plymouth Park | James Morris, 1907 Pilgrim, Irving |
| Richardson: | |
| First | Jim Goble, 14110 Valley Creek, Dallas |
| Spring Valley | Henry Akin, Jr., 7249 Elmridge Drive, Dallas |
| West Shore | Lee Coble, 713 Timberlake, Richardson |
| Rowlett-Pleasant Valley: | |
| Rowlett | Vernon Schrade, Rowlett, Texas |
| Pleasant Valley | Edward Varner, 201 East Linda, Garland |

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| Church | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Cedar Hill | J. R. Hickman, Cedar Hill |
| Dallas: | |
| Aldersgate | Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 24 |
| Arcadia Park | R. H. Hatley, 1142 N. Bagley, Dallas 11 |
| Asbury | Leonard Harris, 711 Calcutta, Dallas 16 |
| Brandon Ave. | Bob Crawford, 1011 Avon, Dallas 8 |
| Brooklyn Ave. | Charles L. Cox, 1222 Aspermont, Dallas 16 |
| Centenary | Glenn Baker, 1409 Gillette, Dallas 17 |
| Clearview | J. R. Medlin, 2812 Alden, Dallas 11 |
| Cockrell Hill | David Williams, 4526 W. Clarendon Dr., Dallas 11 |
| Elmwood | Tom Ellis, 1502 Lansford, Dallas 24 |
| Glendale | Charles Newsom, 6469 Seco Blvd., Dallas 17 |
| Glen Oaks | Sam Green, 710 Brook Valley, Dallas 32 |
| Irwindell | Bill Nance, 3322 Glenhaven, Dallas 11 |
| Kessler Park | Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice, Dallas 8 |
| Lambuth | C. I. Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 27 |
| Lake June | J. C. Mince, 12316 Lake June Rd., Mesquite |
| Lancaster Ave. | Cube D. Jarratt, 4626 Denley Dr., Dallas 16 |
| Oak Cliff | Ray Pollock, 1338 Brook Valley, Dallas 32 |
| Pleasant Mound | Weldon Sudderth, 1835 Riverway Place, Dallas 17 |
| St. Andrew's | Joe Blackbourn, 704 Midvale Dr., Dallas 32 |
| St. Matthew's | M. R. Robinson, 420 Woodmont, Dallas 17 |
| St. Mark's | H. C. Wickline, 1818 Seevers, Dallas 16 |
| Southwood | Louis J. Reeg, Jr., 4515 Mark Trail Way, Dallas 32 |
| Stevens Park | Harley G. Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 11 |
| Tyler Street | Albert Roberson, 2830 Bonnywood, Dallas 33 |
| Urban Park | E. J. Casey, 6340 Parkdale, Dallas 27 |
| Wesley | George Brewer, 4824 Coleshire, Dallas 32 |
| Wheatland | Grant Jacobs, 6904 Coleshire, Dallas 32 |
| DeSoto | Malcolm Hamm, DeSoto |
| Duncanville | Earl Vincell, 302 Orange, Duncanville |
| Grand Prairie: | |
| First | Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church, Grand Prairie |
| Inglewood | Bill Hays, 1601 Clifton, Grand Prairie |
| Prairie Heights | Bill Regan, 533 Cranbrook Lane, Grand Prairie |
| Hutchins | Paul Calvin, Hutchins |
| Lancaster: | |
| First | W. W. Henslee, 1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster |
| Skyline | M. P. King, 438 Elston Dr., Dallas 32 |
| Lawson | N. D. Templeton, Rt. #1, Box 312, Mesquite |
| Mesquite First | George Schrader, 1232 Tosch Lane, Mesquite |
| Rylie | E. Harvey Fountain, 338 Murdeaux Lane, Dallas 17 |
| Seagoville | R. L. Porter, 1003 Shady Lane, Seagoville |
| Wilmer | Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer |

## DENTON DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Allison-Chinn's Chapel: | |
| Allison | Leo Atkins, Rt. 4, Decatur |
| Chinn's Chapel | Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Roanoke |
| Alvord | Mr. Willard Howell, Alvord |
| Argyle | Mr. Bob F. Cole, Argyle |
| Aubrey-Green Valley: | |
| Aubrey | Marvin Stewart, Aubrey |
| Green Valley | Don Biggs, Rt. 1, Aubrey |
| Blue Mound | Thomas Trietsch, Rt. 2, Sanger |
| Bowie | Leon Partridge, Box 349, Bowie |
| Boyd | Bill Marcum, Boyd, Texas |
| Bridgeport | John Minton, Box 191, Bridgeport |
| Callisburg-Westview: | |
| Callisburg | Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville, Texas |
| Westview | Ben Watson, Rt. 2, Whitesboro |
| Chico, Morris Mem. | Joe Hunter, Chico |
| Cooper Creek | Harry Wayne Wilson, Rt. 2, Denton |
| Decatur Circuit: | |
| Greenwood | Mr. C. M. Maxwell, Greenwood |
| Oak Grove | Mr. O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur |
| Sand Hill | Mr. A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur |
| Slidell | Mr. J. L. Davis, Slidell |
| Decatur, First | Mr. W. A. Nobles, Box 414, Decatur |
| Denton, Asbury | Ervin Tipton, 726 Bolivar, Denton |
| Denton, First | Chester Strickland, 2411 Kayewood, Denton |
| Denton, Wilson Mem. | Jesse Curry, 1302 Boyd St., Denton |
| Elm Ridge Larger Parish: | |
| Elm Ridge | Leon Starr, Rt. 2, Aubrey, Texas |
| Mustang | Carl Perkins, RFD, Pilot Point, Texas |
| Oak Grove | Mr. R. L. Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey, Texas |
| Era-Spring Creek: | |
| Era | John Alexander, Star Rt., Era, Texas |
| Spring Creek | Jack O'Brien, Rt. 1, Gainesville |

| Church | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Forestburg | Pryor McGee, Forestburg |
| Gainesville, First | Dr. A. A. Davenport, Box 880, Gainesville |
| Gainesville, Whaley Mem. | Floyd Copeland, 1217 Bellmont, Gainesville |
| Justin | Mr. J. V. Ray, Justin, Texas |
| Krum | Rodney Barthold, Krum |
| Lake Dallas | Howard Deweese, Lake Dallas |
| Lewisville | Mr. A. I. Simpson, Lewisville |
| Little Elm | Hollis Fry, Rt. 1, Frisco |
| Montague | Willard Shackelford, Montague |
| Myra-Hood: | |
| Myra | Clive Gobble, Muenster |
| Hood | Bill Fenley, Rt. 4, Gainesville |
| Nocona | Bill Stouder, Box 41, Nocona |
| Paradise Circuit: | |
| Boonsville | Loyd Wood, Boonsville |
| Garvin | Windel Lamance, Boyd, Texas |
| Paradise | Mr. E. L. Black, Paradise, Texas |
| Pilot Point | Mr. J. L. Pedigo, Pilot Point |
| Ponder-Stony: | |
| Ponder | Mr. Charles Bryson, Rural Route, Justin |
| Stony | Carmon Taylor, Rt. 1, Ponder |
| Rhome | Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas |
| Ringgold | Mrs. Grady Lemons, Ringgold, Texas |
| Roanoke | Mr. M. T. Jones, Roanoke |
| Rosston | George Berry, Rosston, Texas |
| Saint Jo | Olin Childress, Saint Jo |
| Sanger | Royce C. Jones, Sanger |
| Sivell's Bend Circuit: | |
| Sivell's Bend | Mr. E. C. Sweet, Sivell's Bend St., Gainesville, Texas |
| Marysville | Mr. W. F. Davidson, Rt. 1, Muenster, Texas |
| Woodbine | Harry Bird, Gainesville |
| Spanish Fort Circuit: | |
| Bonita | |
| Dye Mound | L. W. Young, Route 1, Saint Jo |
| Shady Grove | |
| Spanish Fort | Mr. B. F. Nicholson, Spanish Fort, Texas |
| Sunset-Park Springs: | |
| Sunset | Mr. W. K. Andress, Sunset |
| Park Springs | Wayne Wetsell, Sunset |
| Valley View | Sherman Clifton, Valley View |

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Becker | Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp, Texas |
| Bethel | D. E. Converse, 2213 Morgan St., Greenville, Texas |
| Caddo Mills | Harold Payne, Caddo Mills, Texas |
| Celeste | Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas |
| Chisholm | T. G. Caughran, Rt. 3, Terrell, Texas |
| Heath | T. E. Poindexter, Rt. 1, Rockwall, Texas |
| College Mound | Ralph Tankersley, Terrell, Texas |
| Commerce, First | T. A. Smith, 1702 Park, Commerce, Texas<br>Clay Cheek, Asst., 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas |
| Commerce Ct. | James Vaughn, 3102 Park, Greenville, Texas |
| Crandall | L. F. Raynes, Crandall, Texas |
| Elmo | D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson, Terrell, Texas |
| Fate | J. V. Payne, Fate, Texas |
| Floyd-Merit | Monroe Lorance, Rt. 1, Farmersville, Texas |
| Forney | C. L. McCuistion, Jr., Forney, Texas |
| Greenville: Kavanaugh | Waldo Black, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas |
| Greenville: Lee St. | Nelson Shankle, Point, Texas |
| Greenville: Liberty-Ardis Heights | Cecil D. Clark, 1801 Upthegrove St., Greenville |
| Greenville: Salem-Kinser | Richard Sumrow, 4606 Morrison St., Greenville |
| Greenville: Wesley | James Taggart, 1905 Sayle St., Greenville, Texas |
| Jones Bethel | C. E. Lane, 2406 Church St., Greenville, Texas |
| Kaufman | Jimmy Phillips, 100 East 8th St., Kaufman, Texas |
| Kemp | T. A. Miller, Kemp, Texas |
| Kingston-White Rock | Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste, Texas |
| Lone Oak | A. J. Lewis, Lone Oak, Texas |
| Mabank | C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas |
| Quinlan | Joe Burleson, Quinlan, Texas |
| Rockwall | Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Rockwall, Texas |
| Royse City | Glenn Davis, Royse City, Texas |
| Scurry Ct. | Luther Driver, Rt. 3, Kemp, Texas |
| Shady Grove | Ernie McGee, 3902 Templeton, Greenville, Texas |
| Terrell: Asbury | Harry Patton, Rt. 3, Terrell, Texas |
| Terrell: First | B. B. Oakley, Terrell, Texas |
| Terrell Ct. | Luther Ballard, Rt. 5, Terrell, Texas |
| Williams Chapel | Arlee Butler, Quinlan, Texas |
| Wilson Chapel | Alvin Wilson, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas |
| Wolfe City | W. A. Christian, Wolfe City, Texas |

## PARIS DISTRICT

| Church | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Bailey Circuit: | |
| Bailey | Jewel Mims, Bailey |
| Gober | J. F. Williams, Gober |
| Grove Hill | Huse Freeman, Rt. 2, Celeste |
| Blossom-Pattonville: | |
| Blossom | Jimmy Dunagan, Blossom |
| Pattonville | Hermon Hoover, Pattonville |
| Bonham-Clark Memorial | Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham |
| Bonham: First | Gene Danner, 320 W. Denison, Bonham |
| Chicota Circuit: | |
| Belk | Eldon Foster, Rt. 1, Arthur City |
| Chicota | Jack Frierson, Rt. 1, Arthur City |
| Palestine | Ralph Boyland, Rt. 1, Powderly |
| Powderly | Wesley Cantrell, Powderly |
| Cooper | S. T. Garrison, 750 S.E. Seventh, Cooper |
| Deport | E. E. Kirkland, Deport |
| Ector-Randolph: | |
| Ector | John D. Simpson, Ector |
| Randolph | Ed Shelly, Randolph |
| Enloe-Ben Franklin: | |
| Enloe | P. W. Hanna, Enloe |
| Ben Franklin | J. B. White, Ben Franklin |
| Honey Grove | H. W. Gandy, Honey Grove |
| Ladonia | Leroy Byers, Ladonia |
| Lake Creek-Charleston: | |
| Lake Creek | Marlin Young, Lake Creek |
| Charleston | Thomas Peters, Charleston |
| Leonard | Ray Murphy, Leonard |
| Minter Circuit: | |
| Minter | J. D. Allen, Rt. 1, Pattonville |
| Cunningham | William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville |
| Milton | Boss Gray, Rt. 1, Pattonville |
| Shady Grove | Jimmy McFadden, Rt. 2, Paris |
| Paris, Calvary | Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris |
| Paris, Garrett Mem. | Bill Thompson, 3061 E. Houston, Paris |
| Paris, First | Mark Hodges, 2316 Hubbard |
| McCraw Chapel | J. P. Dawson, Rt. 1, Honey Grove |
| Pecan Gap-Yowell: | |
| Pecan Gap | O. B. Yeager, Pecan Gap |
| Yowell | Ray Williams, Rt. 1, Commerce |
| Petty Circuit: | |
| Brookston | John Gilliam, Brookston |
| Forest Hill | Herbert Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove |
| Petty | Frank Rutherford, Petty |
| Tigertown | R. R. Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove |
| Pleasant Hill-White Rock: | |
| Pleasant Hill | Pete Peterson, High, Texas |
| White Rock | Jim West, Rt. 2, Honey Grove |
| Ravenna Circuit: | |
| Mulberry | Clayton Hall, Rt. 2, Ravenna |
| Ravenna | Hubert Eaton, Ravenna |
| Whiteshed | Edd Daniels, Rt. 2, Bonham |
| Roxton | G. H. Hinshaw, Roxton |
| Savoy Circuit: | |
| Marvin | Kenneth Jester, Whitewright |
| Savoy | Clifford Kennedy, Savoy |
| Virginia Point | Bill Youree, Bells |
| Sumner Circuit: | |
| Mt. Tabor | Vern Carr, 1011 Pine Bluff, Paris |
| Hopewell | G. V. Harris, Rt. 1, Sumner |
| Sumner | J. W. Caldwell, Sumner |
| Telephone Circuit: | |
| Monkstown | Bob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone |
| New Hope | W. J. Duglas, Ivanhoe |
| Telephone | J. P. Moore, Telephone |
| Trenton | Roy G. Robinson, Trenton |
| Windom Circuit: | |
| Dodd City | Walter C. Nash, Dodd City |
| Hail | Geo. W. Clark, Jr., Rt., Windom |
| Lannius | L. Allen Bowman, Rt., Dodd City |
| Windom | H. Clifton King, Windom |

## SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen | Alton Boyd, Allen, Rt. 1 |
| Anna-Melissa-Westminister: | |
| Anna | Gene Lindsey, Anna |
| Melissa | J. R. Shelley, Melissa |
| Westminister | Tom West, Westminister |

| Church | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Bells | J. T. Thomas, Bells |
| Blythe-Murphy-Pleasant Grove: | |
| Blythe Chapel | Melvin Gant, McKinney, Rt. 2 |
| Murphy | Bill Wharton, Murphy |
| Pleasant Grove | Hollis Fagala, Farmersville, Rt. 2 |
| Cedar | J. C. Wetzel, Whitewright, Rt. 2 |
| Celina | Ralph Stelzer, Celina |
| Collinsville | A. J. Stiles, Whitesboro |
| Denison: | |
| Harless | Larry Cunningham, Denison, 115 S. Imperial |
| Imperial Heights | Evan Brewer, Denison, 2500 E. Texas Rd. |
| Messenger Chapel | C. W. Stripling, Denison, Rt. 1 |
| Trinity | Robert James, Denison, 200 East Heron |
| Waples | T. E. Anderson, Denison, 1001 West Sears |
| Farmersville | Maynard Cheek, Jr., Farmersville, Rt. 3 |
| Frisco | James Brooks, Frisco, Rt. 2 |
| Gunter-Tioga: | |
| Gunter | Jim Webb, Gunter |
| Tioga | Otis Renfro, Tioga |
| Howe-Tom Bean: | |
| Howe | W. E. Yonce, Howe |
| Tom Bean | E. O. Thomas, Tom Bean |
| Josephine-Copeville-Nevada: | |
| Josephine | Melvin Bryant, Josephine |
| Copeville | C. R. Montgomery, Nevada, Rt. 1 |
| Nevada | Paul Davis, Nevada |
| McKinney: | |
| First | Lyman D. Robinson, McKinney, 729 Finch |
| Wesley Memorial | Walter West, McKinney, 1202 West Hwy. 24 |
| Plano | D. B. Dickson, Plano, 1715 15th St. |
| Princeton-Blue Ridge: | |
| Princeton | Eddie Wiser, Princeton, Rt. 1 |
| Blue Ridge | John R. Bratcher, Blue Ridge |
| Prosper | Ralph C. Boyer, Prosper |
| Sadler-Gordanville: | |
| Sadler | James Hightower, Sadler |
| Gordanville | Roy Steedman, Gordanville |
| Sherman: | |
| First | |
| Friendship | W. W. Shaw, Sherman, 431 McLane St. |
| Key Memorial | A. C. Wood, Sherman, 1112 S. Hazelwood |
| Southmayd-Pottsboro: | |
| Southmayd | J. E. Darnell, Sherman, Rt. 2 |
| Pottsboro | A. L. Barr, Pottsboro, Rt. 1 |
| Van Alstyne | Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne |
| Verona-Blanton Chapel: | |
| Verona | Glen Richardson, Blue Ridge, Rt. 1 |
| Blanton Chapel | Marion Carpenter, Leonard, Rt. 1 |
| Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill: | |
| Weston | Dudley Burkett, Celina, Rt. 1 |
| Chambersville | Bob Covington, McKinney, Rt. 4 |
| Cottage Hill | Herman Robinson, Celina, Rt. 1 |
| Whitesboro | Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Box 251 |
| Whitewright | O. V. Barker, Whitewright |
| Wylie | George Richards, Wylie |

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Annona: | |
| Annona | W. W. Bryant, Jr. Annona |
| Boxelder | J. J. Roden, Rt. 1, Annona |
| Avery: | |
| Avery | Robert Wardell, Rt. 1, Avery |
| Williams Chapel | R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville |
| Bogata: | |
| Bogata | Harold Geese, Bogata |
| Rosalie | Ernest Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Bogata |
| Brashear: | |
| Brashear | W. A. Jackson, Brashear |
| Gafford Chapel | Lynn Gibson, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs |
| Ridgeway | Billy Daniels, Ridgeway |
| McKenzie Memorial: (Clarksville) | Mr. Marion Lawson, Box 630, Clarksville |
| Como: | |
| Como | Martin Richie, Como |
| Mahoney | Johnny Hopper, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs |
| Wylie Memorial | James Wylie, Rt. 1, Winnsboro |

| Name | Name and Address |
|---|---|
| Cumby: | |
| Campbell | Ralph Vaughn, Campbell |
| Cumby | LeRoy Click, Cumby |
| Miller Grove | Ralph Waskom, Rt. 2, Cumby |
| Cuthand: | |
| Cuthand | Andrew Mauldin, Rt. 2, Bogata |
| Morris Grove | Com Chitsey, Rt. 1, Winnsboro |
| Detroit: | |
| Bagwell | |
| Detroit | Charley Hopper, Detroit |
| Lydia: | |
| Brewster | Paul Smallen, 206 West 1st, Clarksville |
| Garland Chapel | Jesse Peek, Rt. 1, Annona |
| Lydia | Floyd McMillan, Rt. 2, DeKalb |
| Mount Vernon | K. B. (Bill) Copeland, Mount Vernon |
| Mount Vernon Circuit: | |
| Daphne | D. A. Edwards, Rt. 2, Mount Pleasant |
| Harmony | Grady Flournoy, Richardson St., Winnsboro |
| Old Saltillo | M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo |
| Terry Memorial | Morris Tinsley, Rt. 2, Mount Vernon |
| Pickton: | |
| Pickton | C. W. Higgins, 108 Hodge, Sulphur Springs |
| Pine Forest | Lee Deakins, Rt. 2, Como |
| Saltillo Circuit: | |
| Birthright | Fred Gregg, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs |
| Center Point | Charles Rogers, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs |
| Saltillo | Jabe Whitten, Saltillo |
| Shirley | J. H. Champion, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs |
| Tira | Noble Horne, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Bluff: | |
| Dike | Willie Jackson, Dike |
| Nelta | Coleman Hudson, Rt. 1, Dike |
| Sulphur Bluff | Frank Jones, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Springs, First | Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Springs, Wesley | L. B. Jordan, 1408 Broadway, Sulphur Springs |
| Sulphur Springs Circuit: | |
| Arbala | Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs |
| Reilly Springs | Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs |
| Shooks Chapel | L. B. McCracken, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs |
| Talco: | C. C. Penn, Talco |
| Winnsboro | J. E. Old, Box 143, Winnsboro |
| Woodland: | |
| Faulkner | T. E. Baxter, Blossom |
| Kanawha | W. T. Walker, Rt. 2, Detroit |
| Lone Star | Onus Gassway, Rt. 4, Clarksville |
| Woodland | J. G. Ford, Rt. 2, Detroit |

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| Archer City | J. W. Harvey, Archer City |
| Bellevue-Vashti: | |
| Bellevue | W. O. Hodges, Bellevue |
| Vashti | Herman Cozart, Vashti |
| Bluegrove Circuit | Jesse Roach, Bluegrove |
| Bryson | W. L. McCloud, Bryson |
| Burkburnett | Raymond Stout, Burkburnett |
| Byers-Petrolia: | |
| Byers | Bill Henderson, Byers |
| Petrolia | Reford Roberson, Petrolia |
| Dundee-Antelope: | |
| Dundee | David Williams, Dundee |
| Antelope | Dewey Cobb, Windthorst |
| Electra | Ed Foster, Jr., Electra |
| Friberg-Cooper | R. R. Kolter, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls |
| Henrietta | Tom Whitley, 603 N. Henrietta, Henrietta |
| Holliday | C. E. Roberts, Holliday |
| Iowa Park | James Todd, 511 E. Washington, Iowa Park |
| Jacksboro | A. D. Shawver, 420 E. Belknap, Jacksboro |
| Jermyn | Paul Roney, Jermyn |
| Megargel | Mrs. Joe Powell, Megargel |
| Perrin | G. F. Wimberly, Perrin |
| Valley View | Otho Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park |
| Wichita Falls: | |
| First Church | Chas. D. Morrison, City National Bank, Wichita Falls |
| Floral Heights | Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls |
| Grant Street | Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland, Wichita Falls |
| St. Mark's | George Camp, 4120 McGaha, Wichita Falls |
| Scotland | Charlie Rawle, 111 Harlan, Wichita Falls |
| Sunnyside Hts. | Dan Lamberth, 1939 Hines, Wichita Falls |
| University | Guy McNeely, 1628 Wilson, Wichita Falls |
| Wesley | Ray Spaulding, 2505 Bridwell, Wichita Falls |

# MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH May 28-31, 1963

## FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

The ninety-eighth session of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church was opened by Bishop William C. Martin at 10 a.m. Tuesday, May 28, 1963. The hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung. This was followed by the Apostles Creed being recited, and a prayer offered by Finis Crutchfield, Sr. The Bishop made an opening statement pertaining to the conference in session.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., host pastor, gave a welcome to the members of the conference.

VOTED: To elect Bill Morgan Smith, Raymond Trompler, and John McLean as assistants to the secretary.

VOTED: To elect the Tellers for both the clerical and lay delegates as read by the secretary of the conference. (See Tellers)

VOTED: To elect Walter Lee Underwood, William Stephenson, and Edgar Hutchins as a Committee on Courtesies and Agenda. (See Committees)

TRANSFERS IN — Bishop Martin announced the names of twelve men transferring into the conference. These men, along with their wives, were presented to the conference. (See Tranfers In)

Visitors to the conference were introduced.

Mrs. William C. Martin and Mrs. Charles C. Selecman were welcomed by the conference.

VOTED: To follow the Agenda as suggested by the Planning Committee of the Annual Conference.

NOMINATIONS — Thomas P. Weaver, Secretary of the Cabinet, read those nominations required for several committees and boards.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations as read by the Secretary of the Cabinet.

The Chaplains present were asked to stand.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Leo Baker asked for Personal Privilege to read a letter from Kenneth McIntosh and his family, who serve as missionaries in Hong Kong.

VOTED: To send special greetings to the McIntosh family through Jack Folsom and his wife who will be in Hong Kong a few days following the conference.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" opened the service of Holy Communion. Bishop Martin gave the message and led in the service. The District Superintendents assisted and the elements were distributed by other elders to the congregation.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — G. Henry Mood presided over the memorial service for those ministers, ministers' wives or widows who have died during the year. Following the hymn "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," Cicero

B. Fielder led in prayer. The secretary read the names of those ministers and ministers widows who have died during the year. As each name was called a candle was lighted and a rose placed in a container in their memory. Boyd I. DeVore brought the memorial message. The session closed with the hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns," and the Bishop gave the benediction.

## FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of conference opened at 2 p.m., Tuesday with the singing of "Blessed Assurance," and a prayer by W. B. Reeves.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE** — Bishop William C. Martin presented the widow of Bishop Ryang of Korea, Mrs. Marion Ryang, and the conference stood in recognition.

R. E. Porter told the conference that this was the sixty-third year he had been in attendance at conference.

E. B. Jackson said that this was his fifty-ninth wedding anniversary, and the fifty-third year that he had been in attendance at conference.

**COMPOSITE REPORT** — The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by Joseph M. Connally, Chairman of the Cabinet.

**VOTED:** To receive the report of the District Superintendents and order it to be included in the conference journal. (See Reports)

**CHAPLAINS** — The names of Chaplains were called as follows: David Spradling, Jack Caldwell, and William E. Howell. Each man spoke briefly to the conference.

**VOTED:** To instruct the secretary to send a special greeting to all Chaplains not able to be present.

**TRANSFERS IN** — The Bishop announced the Transfer-In of Jack Sanders from the Holston Conference.

**CLASS INTO FULL CONNECTION** — The names of those men and one woman eligible to be received into Full Connection were read.

**VOTED:** To receive those persons into Full Connection whose names were read. (See Class into Full Connection)

The Bishop then asked the Disciplinary questions and gave admonitions to the class received into Full Connection. The congregation sang one stanza of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

**TRANSFERS OUT:** Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Jesse Adams to Southwest Texas Conference.

**FIRST BALLOT** — The Bishop announced that balloting would be in order for Clerical and Lay delegates to General Conference. Following a statement of instruction, the names of the tellers were read. These are as follows: (Ministerial) Ira Galloway, Earl Harvey, Tom Peel, Fred McGee, Tom Price, J. Charles Shelly, Millard Fairchild, and Sherrell Hendricks. (Lay) Albert S. Milikien, Ed Curry, Charles Edward, Fred Adams, Louis Williams, Louis Chandler, K. B. (Bill) Chandler, and C. A. Jackson.

Ballots were cast by both Clerical and Lay delegates.

E. L. Wright, retired member of the conference, was recognized.

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS** — The report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was introduced by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. He told of the many social problems which confront the church today.

Report No. 1 of this board was given by John Brand.

VOTED: To approve the report as read by John Brand. (See Reports)

John Brand read Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Several members spoke to this report.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. (See Reports) Note: The approval of the report included it being sent as a memorial to General Conference, and that a statement be made to the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS — The names of those persons nominated to serve on the Committee on Memorials were read.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations of those persons whose names were read. (See Committees)

Walter N. Vernon spoke to the conference about his present task of writing a history of Texas Methodism.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY — Elden Traster, Jr. gave the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary. (See Reports)

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR LAY LEADERS — The report of the first ballot for Lay Delegates to General Conference was announced. 87 ballots were cast, 2 were defective, and 43 were necessary for an election. Ed Curry received 50 votes and was declared elected.

VOTED: That the second ballot for Lay Delegates be taken, and, that it be sealed until the next morning at which time the tellers would count the ballots and report to the conference the tally of votes.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — The report of the Commission on Christian Vocations was given by William T. Stephenson.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Report)

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — The report of the Administrative Counel was given by Wilfred Bailey. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., spoke to the report.

VOTED: To approve the budget for the Advance as it was suggested by the Administrative Council. (See Reports)

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP — Wilfred Bailey, representing the Commission on Worship, urged local churches to have active commissions. Dr. Joseph Quillian commented on the progress being made on hymnal revision.

Dr. Lewis Stuckey spoke to the conference about present trends of the liquor industry. He stated that the church cannot make any compromise with this social evil.

Dr. Lester Keyser called attention to the TV ad being shown on Channel 4 in the interest of temperance.

Bishop Martin asked for the privilege of going to the room where the clerical tellers were at work, and give instruction about the conclusion of their report.

The Doxology was sung and Ira C. Kiker gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session of the conference opened at 9 a.m. with the worship service under the direction of Jack Miller Gibson. The singing of the hymn "O Worship the King" was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke to the congregation on "My Father's World," and closed with a prayer. The hymn "This Is My Father's World" was sung, and the benediction given.

**COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL** — The report of the Committee on Journal was given by Raymond Corrigan.

**VOTED:** To accept the report of the Committee on Journal.

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE** — Mr. J. F. Albright spoke to the conference concerning the publishing interests. The books recommended by him were "The Other Side of Sorrow" by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.; "Helping the Alcoholic and His Family" by Tom Shipp; "While I'm On My Feet" by Bishop Gerald Kennedy; and, "The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible." He presented a check to the conference for $6,534.93. Dr. Curry, Associate Editor of Church Publications, addressed the conference.

**REPORT OF THE FIRST BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES** — The report on the first ballot for Clerical Delegates to General Conference was given. 228 ballots were cast with 7 defective and 221 valid. 111 needed for election. Alsie Carleton received 135 and was declared elected. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., received 113 and was declared elected.

The second ballot was cast.

**REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report on the second ballot was given for Lay Delegates. 72 ballots were cast with 5 defective and 67 valid. 34 was necessary for election. Jack Folsom received 47 votes and was declared elected. Bill Copeland received 35 votes and was declared elected.

The third Lay Ballot was cast.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE** — Walter Vernon was recognized. He presented a resolution pertaining to the thirtieth anniversary of the death of Mr. Louis Blaylock. He spoke of the great debt the conference owes in gratitude for the things wrought by this good man. Following the reading of the resolution, the Bishop asked the Blaylock family to stand, and following this the whole conference stood in tribute and respect.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION** — Noel Bryant introduced the reports of the Board of Education. Reports No. 2 and 3 were read by Wallace Chappell.

Noel Bryant introduced the matter of the Camping Program. Wallace Chappell and Bryan Brawner spoke on the church's responsibility in the field of camping.

The Chairman read a proposal regarding the $300,000 Camping Campaign Program.

**VOTED:** To adopt the recommendation as read by Noel Bryant. (See Reports)

**VOTED:** To express a word of thanks to Mrs. J. J. Perkins for her gift of $22,000 which made possible the fourth building in the William C. Martin Training Center at Bridgeport.

**REPORT OF THE THIRD BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report on the third ballot for Lay Delegates was given, 92 votes were cast with 9 defective and 83 valid. 42 were necessary for election. There was no election.

The fourth Lay Ballot was cast.

**HIGHER EDUCATION** — The Chairman of the Board of Education introduced the report of the Texas Methodist College Association. Roy Farrow presented Everett George who spoke to the 1963 report of the Texas Methodist College Association.

Willis Tate, President of S.M.U., represented all the Methodist Colleges in speaking for the Texas Methodist College Association. Charles Laing represented the work of Wesley Foundation.

**REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES** — The report on the second ballot for clerical delegates was given. 234 ballots were cast. 5 were defective and 229 valid. Necessary to elect 115. There was no election.

The third clerical ballot was cast.

**REPORT OF THE FOURTH LAY BALLOT** — The report on the fourth ballot was given for Lay Delegates. 85 ballots were cast with 1 defective and 84 valid. 43 necessary for election. Willis Tate received 52 votes and was declared elected.

**VOTED:** To approve the report as given by Noel Bryant which included a financial asking. (See Reports)

Durwood Fleming, President, Southwestern University, spoke briefly to the conference.

Dr. John King, Dean of Huston-Tillotson College, gave a report on this institution.

General Robert Smith talked about the United Capital Funds Campaign.

**REPORT OF THE FIFTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report on the fifth ballot was given. 96 ballots were cast with 49 necessary to elect. There was no election.

**CONSECRATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION** — The Bishop led in the service of Consecration for Miss Barbara G. Hart and Mrs. Lillian Seymour Hill as Directors of Christian Education.

**VOTED:** To adopt all the reports of the Board of Education. (See Reports)

The Committee on Agenda recommended that a change be made in the afternoon program.

Visitors were welcomed and announcements were made.

Walter Lee Underwood read the following resolution: "That the Conference, through our Bishop, convey to Pope John a suitable expression of our heartfelt sympathy in his illness and our lively appreciation of his contribution to the cause of Christian unity."

The session was followed with a service of worship. Dr. Theodore H. Palmquist brought the message of the hour.

## SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The session opened at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, with the singing of one stanza of the hymn, "Thou My Everlasting Portion" and a prayer led by Charles B. Garrett.

**REPORT OF THE THIRD CLERICAL BALLOT** — The report on the third ballot for Clerical Delegates was given. 214 ballots were cast, 3 were defective and 211 valid with 106 necessary to elect. There was no election.

The fourth Clerical Ballot was cast.

**COURTESIES AND AGENDA** — Dr. Curtis T. Gifford of the Texas Council of Churches spoke briefly to the conference.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS** — Herbert Minga introduced the report of the Board of Pensions.

A. Foy Thomas read Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions.

**VOTED:** To adopt Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

**VOTED:** To adopt Report No. 3 of the Board of Pensions. It was ordered to be filed without reading. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was read by A. Foy Thomas. Several conference members spoke to the report. These included Charles L. Bounds, S. M. Black, Howard Washburn, John Poe Hensley, J. D. Thomas, and J. P. Fleming.

**VOTING:** To refer the report to the Board of Pensions for further study.

**REPORT OF THE FOURTH CLERICAL BALLOT** — The report on the fourth clerical ballot was given. 187 votes were cast, 1 was defective, and 186 were valid. 94 were necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE SIXTH LAY BALLOT** — The report of the sixth lay ballot was given. 64 votes were cast with 33 necessary for election. There was no election.

**TANE REPORT** — Albert Tucker addressed the conference on the work of TANE in the state.

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM** — Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman, Board of Evangelism, read the report of that board.

**REPORT OF THE SEVENTH LAY BALLOT** — 64 ballots were cast with 33 necessary for election. There was no election.

Lee Alvin Bedford, Secretary of Evangelism, spoke to the report of the Board of Evangelism. Alsie Carleton, representing the Cabinet, spoke about the Methodist Mission to People. Several questions were asked regarding the date of the Mission.

Dave Bennett, layman from St. Stephens Church, spoke to the report and made the following amendment: "F. This plan is voluntary on the part of each local church, and each pastor shall notify his District Superintendent before November 1, 1963, whether or not his local church or churches will participate." The amendment did not prevail.

**VOTED:** To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports)

**REPORT OF THE EIGHTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the eighth ballot for lay delegates was given. 70 votes were cast with 36 necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE FIFTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES** — The report of the fifth ballot for Clerical Delegates was given. 206 votes were cast with 104 necessary for election. Albert Outler received 119 and was declared elected.

Ballots were cast for both lay and clerical delegates.

**VOTED:** To seal the ballots and count them prior to the Thursday morning session at which time a report would be given.

**TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION** — Ed Hayes introduced the report of the Town and Country Commission. He presented O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary, who told of the work being done in Renewal for Witness. Two other conference ministers spoke of the work in their local churches regarding Renewal for Witness. These were James Garrett, Kaufman, and Jack McNabb, Trenton.

Walter Vernon addressed the conference.

**VOTED:** To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission. (See Reports)

**HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE** — The report of the Health and Welfare Committee was given by James Swafford. He asked that it be filed with the Secretary without reading.

**VOTED:** To receive the report of the Health and Welfare Committee. (See Reports)

Thomas P. Weaver made nominations for the Committee on Resolutions.

**VOTED:** To confirm the nominations for the Committee on Resolutions. (See Committees)

Dr. James T. Carlyon pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference was opened Thursday at 9 a.m. with Bishop William C. Martin presiding. A worship service, under the direction of Eugene P. Browder, began with the Invocation and was followed by the hymn, "Holy Spirit Faithful Guide," a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria. The Bishop brought the message. His subject was "Through the Holy Spirit." The hymn, "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart" closed the service.

**COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL** — Raymond Corrigan gave the report of the Committee on Journal.

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Committee on Journal.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE** — Carl Keightly moved that a citation be included in the Minutes which would pertain to the Doctor of Divinity Degree conferred upon Bishop Martin by Texas Christian University on Wednesday night, May 29.

**VOTED:** To approve the motion as made by Carl Keightley.

**COURTESIES AND AGENDA** — Dr. Glenn Flynn from the Central Texas Conference was presented to the conference.

**REPORT OF THE SIXTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES** — The report of the sixth ballot of Clerical Delegates was announced. 180 votes were cast with 5 defective and 175 valid. 88 were necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT ON THE NINTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the ninth ballot for Lay Delegates was announced. 67 ballots were cast. 34 were necessary for election. Albert Milikian received 41 votes and was declared elected.

**COURTESIES AND AGENDA** — Garland Lavender, who transferred into the North Texas Conference during the year, was introduced.

**TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION** — Walter Lee Underwood presented Mrs. Howard Grimes, who informed the conference about a test record which is being prepared for use with children. The record was played for the conference.

**REPORT OF THE FIRST BALLOT FOR LAY LEADERS TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:** The report of the first ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 54 ballots cast with 26 necessary for election. M. E. Lee received 37 and was declared elected. Russell Smith received 34 and was declared elected. Herschell Fisher received 30 and was declared elected. Louis Chandler received 29 and was declared elected.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS** — Earl Hoggard presented Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 of the Board of Missions.

Felix Kindel, study leader, reported on the progress made in mission studies during the quadrennium. He encouraged use of "Our Mission Today" for church-wide study during 1963-64.

**REPORT OF THE SEVENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The report of the seventh ballot for Ministerial Delegates was announced. 174 ballots were cast with 3 defective and 171 valid. 86 were necessary for election. William B. Slack received 88 votes and was declared elected.

**METHODIST HOME** — Hubert Johnson was presented to the conference, and spoke on the work of the Home. Mrs. Hubert Johnson was also presented to the conference.

**REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the second ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 44 votes cast with 7 void and 37 valid. 19 were necessary for election. There was no election.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE** — Mrs. Jack Simms, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service President, addressed the conference, and gave a report of the work done during the year.

**DEACONESS BOARD** — Miss Mary Cameron filed the report of the Deaconess Board. Miss Betty Letzig spoke on the significance of the 75th anniversary of the Deaconess work in The Methodist Church.

**VOTED:** To adopt the report of the Deaconess Board and to extend a hearty greeting on the 75th anniversary of Deaconess' Work in The Methodist Church.

**REPORT OF THE EIGHTH MINISTERIAL BALLOT** — The report of the eighth ballot for Ministerial Delegates was given. There were 162 ballots cast with 2 void and 160 valid. 81 were necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE THIRD BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the third ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 49 ballots cast. 2 were void and 47 valid with 24 needed for election. Mrs. Jack Simms received 32 votes and was declared elected.

**LAYMEN'S HOUR** — Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom to the conference, and announced that he had been nominated to the office of Conference Lay Leader for the term 1963-64. This nomination came from the members of the Conference Lay Board.

**VOTED:** To elect Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom asked that greetings be sent to Mr. Pat Thompson.

**VOTED:** To send greetings from the conference to Mr. Thompson.

Mr. Eugene Judd, Secretary, Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, addressed the conference.

Jack Folsom gave his report which included the nominations of Conference and District Lay Leaders and Associates.

**VOTED:** To confirm the nominations of Conference and District Lay Leaders. (See List)

**VOTED:** To express our thanks through the Lay Leader to Mr. Jimmy Wilson for making possible the Lectureship on Laymen's Work.

Mr. Lester T. Potter, President, Lone Star Gas Company, addressed the conference.

Richard Owen was introduced to the conference.

Dr. T. H. Palmquist brought the sermon to close the morning session.

## THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened with a hymn "I Love To Tell The Story." James E. Jones led in prayer.

**REPORT OF THE NINTH MINISTERIAL BALLOT** — The ministerial ballot was reported. There were 171 ballots cast, 1 void and 170 were valid with 86 necessary to elect. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE FIFTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the fifth ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 51 ballots cast with 2 void and 49 valid with 25 necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES** — Stone Risinger presented the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Bolton Boone spoke of the work at Methodist Hospital. Howard Washburn represented the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

**VOTED:** To ask the representatives of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to convey best wishes of the conference to the respective institutions.

**REPORT OF THE TENTH MINISTERIAL BALLOT** — The tenth Ministerial ballot was reported. There were 178 votes cast with 1 defective and 177 valid. 89 were needed for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE SIXTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the sixth ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 55 votes cast with 28 necessary to elect. There was no election.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE** — William Dickinson addressed the conference and asked the voting dead-lock be broken, and that the conference leave his name off the ballot.

Bob Middlebrooks gave the report of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. Dr. Lester Keyser spoke in favor of the Memorial included in the report.

**VOTED:** To approve the report as given by Bob Middlebrooks. (See Reports)

**REPORT OF THE ELEVENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The eleventh ballot report was given for Ministerial Delegates. There were 182 votes cast with 91 necessary to elect. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE SEVENTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES** — The report of the seventh ballot for Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was given. There were 60 ballots cast with 31 necessary to elect. Fred Adams received 32 votes and was declared elected.

**VOTED:** That we have 5 Reserve Delegates.

**TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION** — Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation, spoke on behalf of the Foundation.

Earle White presented a resolution changing the tenure of office of the Foundation Trustees to four years.

**VOTED:** To approve the resolution as read by Earle White. (See Reports)

**REPORT OF THE TWELFTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The report of the twelfth ballot for Ministerial Delegates was given. There were 190 ballots cast with 96 necessary for election. There was no election.

**COURTESIES AND AGENDA** — Walter Underwood asked that the Committee on Memorials make its report.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS** — Leo Baker reported for the Committee on Memorials.

**VOTED:** To disapprove the resolution to do away with "Concern" as publication. (See Reports)

**VOTED:** To adopt the other resolution as read by Leo Baker. (See Reports)

Walter Lee Underwood requested a change in the order of business to allow the presentation of a resolution. Such was approved.

Paul O. Cardwell presented a resolution pertaining to the financial assistance each church is asked to give for our Jurisdictional Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah.

**VOTED:** To refer the resolution as presented by Paul O. Cardwell to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

**REPORT OF THE THIRTEENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The report of the thirteenth ballot for Ministerial Delegates was given. There were 168 votes cast with 85 necessary for election. There was no election.

John Morphis, a visitor from the Central Texas Conference, was presented.

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS** — Eldon Cole read the report of the Board of Conference Relations.

E. A. Hunter presented a statement honoring Sam M. Black, and then presented a "Book of Friendship" (letters from a number of friends) to him in honor of the distinguished service rendered by the recipient.

**RETIRED RELATIONS** — The names of those asking for retired relations were read. Following a statement from the men and their wives, a vote was taken on each.

**VOTED:** To grant retired relation to John S. Rice.

**VOTED:** To grant retired relation to Albert F. Click.

**VOTED:** To grant retired relation to B. L. Smith (Supply).

**VOTED:** To continue the following men in the retired relationship for medical reasons: Roy Anderson, Virgil Hanks, and Lloyd Jones.

The names of the following men were given as withdrawn: McClain G. Smith, John Shuler, and Neyland Hester.

Earl Kifer spoke on behalf of the Conference to the retired ministers, their wives, and families.

**REPORT OF THE FOURTEENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The report of the fourteenth ballot for Ministerial Delegates was given. 174 ballots were cast with 88 necessary for election. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE FIRST BALLOT FOR RESERVE LAY DELEGATES** — There were 41 ballots cast with 10 defective and 31 valid and 16 necessary to elect. Leo Baker received 24 votes and was declared elected. Wayne Watts received 21 votes and was declared elected.

**CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL** — Henry Lawson, Registrar, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, read the names of the men to be received on trial. Following a brief statement about each man, the vote was taken.

**VOTED:** To admit on trial those men whose names had been called. (See Condensed Minutes)

**VOTED:** To admit on trial Dennis Craft for the North Arkansas Conference.

**VOTED:** To admit on trial by special rule George Pat Brown, Brinson A. Jones, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, and Eugene Guy Wilson.

**VOTED:** To remain in session for one more ballot to be taken.

**REPORT OF THE FIFTEENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — There were 184 ballots cast with 93 necessary to elect. There was no election.

**REPORT OF THE LAY BALLOT FOR RESERVE DELEGATES** — The report of the Lay Ballot for Reserve Delegates was given. There were 25 ballots cast with 1 defective and 13 necessary to elect. Truett Smith received 14 votes and was declared elected. Mrs. James Bruce received 13 votes and was declared elected.

**ORDER OF DEACON** — The Registrar read the names of those persons eligible for Order of Deacon.

**VOTED:** To elect to the Order of Deacon those persons recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

**ORDER OF ELDER** — The Registrar read the names of those persons eligible for Order of Elder.

**VOTED:** To elect to the Order of Elder those persons recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

Joseph Quillian, Dean, Perkins School of Theology, spoke regarding ministerial training at the school.

**VOTED:** To grant Donald G. Coke extension of time to complete the Course of Study and requirements for full membership.

**REPORT OF THE SIXTEENTH BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES** — The report of the sixteenth ballot for Ministerial Delegates was given. There were 155 votes cast with 78 necessary for election. J. Daniel Barron received 79 votes and was declared elected.

**REPORT OF THE LAY BALLOT FOR RESERVE MEMBERS** — The report of the Lay Ballot for Reserve Members was given. There were 25 votes cast with 13 necessary for election. Dr. L. L. Keyser received 18 votes and was declared elected.

Thomas Weaver presented a resolution regarding a study to be made for a North Texas Conference Methodist Center.

**VOTED:** To adopt the resolution as read by Thomas Weaver.

After several announcements, C. J. Graves pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The Ordination Service began at 7:45 p.m. with Bishop William C. Martin presiding, assisted by the District Superintendents. The hymn "Lord of the Living Harvest" was sung and Gordon Casad led in prayer.

Rev. and Mrs. S. Richard Flack were commissioned as missionaries in a ritual read by the Bishop.

**VOTED:** To elect John Gillespie Beall to be admitted on trial to the annual conference.

**VOTED:** To elect E. Guy Wilson to the Order of Deacon.

**VOTED:** To elect to Elder's Orders and Full Connection Jesse Allen Adams, Jr., Larry Joe Hall, and James Elder Connatser, Jr.

The Bishop led in the service of ordination. (See List of those ordained)

The service closed with the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and the benediction.

## FOURTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

The eighth session of the conference began at 9:00 a.m. Friday, May 31, with Harold A. Raines, Jr., conducting the worship service. This began with the singing of the hymn "O Master of the Waking World." The prayer was offered followed by the responsive reading, and Gloria Patri. Bishop William C. Martin gave the devotional message, "Preludes of Hope." The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," and the benediction.

Joe Hale from the General Board of Evangelism was presented to the conference.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Raymond Corrigan reported that the journal minutes had been examined and found in order.

VOTED: To approve the report as given by Raymond Corrigan.

Dr. George Baker introduced two young ladies from India — Shobha Phillips and Olive Masih — who are students at S.M.U. being trained for the teaching service.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., introduced Inez Gibson from India who has become a staff member at First Methodist Church, Dallas.

Bishop Martin reported on work done by Parker Intermediate School for Boys at Maradabad, India.

Chaplain and Mrs. Harry Houseman were presented to the conference.

Dr. Roberto Pedraza, President, Lydia Patterson Institute, spoke to the conference.

At this point, Bishop Martin asked that all ministers come to the conference room. He then made an appeal to them to avoid developing divisive groups in the conference, particularly in connection with balloting for delegates to General and Juridictional Conferences. This is necessary for Conference unity, he stated. Then, he proposed casting a ballot with eleven names. When the report on this ballot is heard, another ballot with "yes" or "no" placed upon it will indicate whether or not these persons receiving the eleven highest votes be named as the six delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, and five Reserve Delegates.

A period of silent prayer preceded the taking of the ballot.

A telegram of greetings from the East Tennessee Conference was read.

VOTED: To send greetings from the conference to the East Tennessee Conference, which is meeting at Morristown, Tennessee.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Tom Shipp, Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance, introduced the report of this commission. The report was given by W. Raymond Corrigan. Several questions were raised about the report and answers were given by Tom Shipp.

VOTED: To instruct the Commission to study the "Conference Expense" item with a view of increasing this amount.

The Commission stated that it recommended the request made by the Board of Education for funds in favor of Western Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports)

**TREASURER'S REPORT** — Tom Shipp expressed appreciation for the fine work being done by B. C. Fielder, Conference Treasurer, who then gave the report.

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Conference Treasurer. (See Reports)

Tom Shipp explained that in the Schedule of Allocation in the report, all items are in the nature of apportionments except "Camp Improvement."

**COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION** — Stone Risinger reported for the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation, and urged all churches to sponsor Advance Special projects.

**VOTED:** To adopt the report of the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation (See Reports)

**AUDIT COMMITTEE** — Elden Traster gave the report of the Audit Committee. Three agencies had not filed audit reports. Bishop Martin urged that reports be secured from these agencies.

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Audit Committee. (See Reports)

**BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS** — J. Daniel Barron filed the report of the Historical Committee.

Carl Keightley, Editor of the Texas Methodist, spoke to the conference. J. Daniel Barron gave the report of the Board of Publications.

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Board of Publications. (See Reports)

**PLANNING COMMISSION** — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., stated that no formal report would be made from the Texas Planning Commission.

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT** — J. L. Koontz gave the report of the Conference Statistician.

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Conference Statistician, and express gratitude for the fine work of J. L. Koontz and his assistants.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT** — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., extended an invitation for the conference to meet at First Methodist Church, Dallas, for the 1964 session. He also gave some preliminary plans for the session of Jurisdictional Conference to be held in Dallas June 29-July 2, 1964, at the Sheraton Hotel.

**VOTED:** To accept the invitation to meet at First Methodist Church, Dallas, for the next session of conference.

Paul O. Cardwell announced that the National Board of Education will meet in Dallas next Fall.

Thomas P. Weaver read the list of necessary nominations for various boards and commissions. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees.)

Henry Mood announced that appointment inserts from last year's journal were available.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS** — Carrol Copeland read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

**VOTED:** To approve the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

Bill Weir announced that the National Convocation of the Methodist Youth Fellowship will be held July 27-31, 1964, at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.

O. B. Rogers spoke to the conference about the Lord's Acre Program. He noted that the "Lord's Hour" program was growing in acceptance also.

Bishop Martin announced that when the report of the ballot is made, those elected will be so noted. If any additional delegates are required, a ballot will be prepared to vote for or against electing the remaining delegates necessary. If the ballot is against this proposal, appointments will be read on schedule, lay members will be dismissed, and clerical members will continue in session until the election is completed.

William T. Stephenson presented Dr. Gaston Foote from the Central Texas Conference.

R. E. Porter spoke briefly.

VOTED: That thanks be extended to Bro. Porter for being present at the conference session.

G. Henry Mood asked that any journal correction should be called to his attention not later than Monday.

T. Herbert Minga presented Chaplain Phillip Grimmett. He spoke briefly to the conference.

REPORT OF THE FIRST BALLOT FOR MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE — The report of the Ministerial Ballot was given. There were 194 ballots cast with 6 void and 188 valid. 95 were necessary for election. Tom Shipp received 145 ballots and was declared elected. G. Henry Mood received 140 and was declared elected. William Dickinson received 137 and was declared elected. T. Herbert Minga received 108 and was declared elected. Bill Morgan Smith received 107 and was declared elected. Edward R. Barcus received 106 and was declared elected. For Reserve Delegates, T. Lee Miller received 99 and was declared elected.

A motion was made that the Secretary cast a ballot for the four remaining delegates receiving the next highest votes in their order. They were Joseph Connally, Joseph Quillian, Robert Walker, and Thomas Weaver. These are alternate delegates.

VOTED: To approve the motion.

A recess was ordered.

After the conference had reconvened, the following actions were taken:

VOTED: To send greetings to the Central Texas Conference which will be in session June 4-7 in Ft. Worth.

VOTED: To express thanks to G. Henry Mood, Secretary of the Conference, and his assistants for their work.

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop Martin read the appointments of preachers for the coming year. (See List of Appointments)

The conference sang "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," and "God Be With You."

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

ERRATA — An error appears in the Conference Minutes of 1962. At the top of page 54, it states "That the dining hall of Camp Texoma be named Martin Hall and the home of the Superintendent be named Gilliam Home." It should read "that the dining hall be named Walker Hall, after Dr. Phillip Walker, and the residence be named Gilliam Home after Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Gilliam, the first superintendents of the Camp."

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference, held in Dallas, Texas, First Methodist Church, from May 28, 1963, through May 31, 1963, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Date when organized: 1865. Number of this session: 98.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
   Secretary? Henry Mood, 760 Martin Circle, Irving, Texas.
   Statistician? J. L. Koontz, 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.)
   The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America.
   Treasurer of the Annual Conference.....$150,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Chrisitan Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
   u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
   v) Committee on Published Interests? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their district? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.)
   (See Minimum Salary Report.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.)
    (See World Service Report.)
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) $210,000.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $145,323.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's salaries.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $15,287.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $9,554.
    e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $8,979.
    f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 795) World service? 53.48%. Conference benevolences? 46.52%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶1623.) (See Report)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) (See Report)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See Report)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §2c, 9.) (See Report of Board of Pensions)
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.) Nov. 17, 1963.
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):
    a) J. V. Folsom, 9027 Deplomacy Row, Dallas.
    b) What is his report? (See Report)
    c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) (See list following boards and commissions.)
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) St. Paul's, Garland.
    b) Merged? ¶¶ 186-87.) None
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) None.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
        1) This year? None.
        2) Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) (See under committees.)
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? Paul Allen — Midwestern, Wayne Calloway — NTSU, Jerry Ott — Perkins, James Wilkins — Asbury, Bobby Chaney — ETSC, Delbert E. Tyler — ETSC, Raymond Womack — NTSU, Ed Painter — NTSU, George Topper — ETSU, Gene Welborn — ETSU, Mike Walker — Perkins, Stanley Shannon — Perkins, Bobby Belew — Perkins, Joe Paul Foor — Perkins, Harold Hansford — NTSU, James Johnson — NTSU, Dale Swain, Strader Taylor — NTSU, Ramon Womack — NTSU, David Sahr — Perkins, Harry Hardgrave — Perkins, Willis Ludlow — Perkins, Joe Hock — Perkins, William Haake — Perkins, Gilbert Wade, Jr. — Perkins, Albert Rheem — Perkins, Nicholas N. Moorhead — Perkins, Arthur Renfro — Perkins, Montie Wayne Steward — Perkins, Bob Stevenson — Perkins, Larry Nicholson — Perkins, Steve Stone — Midwestern, Earnest E. Walt — Midwestern, Paul Erwin — Midwestern, Robert W. Grilley — Midwestern.
    b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    George R. Lewis (Progress in course), Joe Funk (Elder), James H. Walker (Progress in course), Larry Eaton, Jesse Clanton (Elder), A. D. Campbell (Elder), George Wilcoxen (Progress in course), Lawrence E. Smith (Elder), A. J. Rehkop, W. V. Ray (Progress in course), James Walker, Lilbon J. Aiken (Elder).
    c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Alfred Butler (Progress in course), W. Francis Sale (Progress in course), Joe Ed Goolsby (Progress in course), J. R. Welch (Elder), Sam Fogarty (Progress in course), Andrew Ashburn, Joe Funk, A. L. Dennis (Elder), Ike Franklin Ledger, Ray Wisehart (Deacon).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶¶ 1631, 1632.10.) (See conference relations report)
23. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (¶ 411.2):
    a) As local deacons? Ray Wisehart.
    b) As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.] (¶ 411.3-5.)
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Kenyon Viele Albrecht, John Gillespie Beall, Rogene August Buchholz, Kenneth E. Carter, Robert Watts Comstock, Charles Winston Fletcher, Valerye Eugene Gordon, Carl McGee, Frank Armour Rapp, Jr., Joseph Donald Stamey, Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (¶ 325 § 2.) Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, George Pat Brown, Edwin Guy Wilson.
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325 § 3.) Brinson Aurelius Jones.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in thier ministerial studies (¶ 330):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? James Ralph Arnold, Rex Mervin Carleton, Norman Curtis Carter, Arthur Dan Gleckler, Donald Wade Hatley, Jerry Arthur Irish, Thomas Carroll Kring, David Elliott Milam, Charles Randolph McCollough, Thomas Dickson Peck, Bryce Clark Robertson, Don Truitt Shaw, Robert David Shawver.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.

c) In the four-year course of study? Donald Glen Coke, Thomas Horace Price, Merwin Key Turner.
d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343, 2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Jesse Allen Adams, Jr., Jack Edward Barcus, James Edwin Connatser, Jr., Don Michael Daves, Jerry Elrod, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Larry Joe Hall, John M. Hawkins, Glendell Asbury Jones, Jr., Rufus Benjamin Marshall, John William (Bill) Matthews, Fred McGee, Gale Wayne Merrill, Roy Alvin Redman, Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological students? Kenyon Viele Albrecht, John Gillespie Beall, Rogene August Buchholz, Kenneth Carter, Robert Comstock, Charles Winston Fletcher, Valerye Eugene Gordon, Carl McGee, Frank Armour Rapp, Jr., Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.
b) Members on trial in the course of study? Thomas Horace Price, Edwin Guy Wilson.
c) Approved supply pastors? None.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] Kenyon Viele Albrecht, John Gillespie Beall, Rogene August Buchholz, Kenneth Carter, Robert Comstock, Charles Winston Fletcher, Valeyre Eugene Gordon, Carl McGee, George Pence, Thomas Horace Price, Frank Armour Rapp, David Allen Sahr, Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr., Edwin Guy Wilson, Ray Wisehart, Gilbert Zyzniewski, Denis Craft.
31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological graduates? Jesse Allen Adams, Jr., Jack Edward Barcus, James Elder Connatser, Jr., Don Michael Daves, Jerry David Elrod, Larry Joe Hall, John M. Hawkins, Glendell Asbury Jones, Jr., Rufus Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, Gale Walne Merrill, Roy Alvin Redman.
b) Course of study graduates? Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
c) Approved supply pastors? None.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.
32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Jesse Allen Adams, Jr., Jack Edward Barcus, James Elder Connatser, Jr., Don Michael Daves, Jerry David Elrod, Larry Joe Hall, John M. Hawkins, Glendell Asbury Jones, Jr., Rufus Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, Gale Wayne Merrill, Roy Alvin Redman, Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
a) Admitted: On trial? George Pence, Rock River Conference. David Allen Sahr, North Dakota Conference.
Into full connection? None.
b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? George Pence, Rock Riber Conference. David Allen Sahr, North Dakota Conference. Gilbert Zyzniewski, Montana Conference.
Elders? None.
c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders none.
[NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, new members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, shall be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.]
34. Who are readmitted:
a) As deacons? None.
b) As elders? None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Raymond A. Brooks | Missouri, East | Dec. 1, 1962 |
| Jack Barcus | Texas | |
| Kennon L. Callahan | North E. Ohio | |
| T. Dudley Dancer | Memphis | Sept. 15, 1962 |
| Charles E. Fike, Jr. | Southern California-Arizona | Jan. 1, 1963 |
| James B. Palmer | E. Wisconsin | May 1, 1963 |
| George E. Pence | Rock River | May 28, 1963 |
| Ralph Linden Smith | Southern California-Arizona | Feb. 1, 1963 |
| Gilbert Znzniewski | Montana | May 28, 1963 |
| Larry Joe Hall | Oklahoma | Aug. 1, 1962 |
| Harold Raines | S. Georgia | Oct. 14, 1962 |
| John J. Rasmussen, Jr. | Louisiana | Feb. 1, 1963 |
| Charles M. Walton, Jr. | Southwest Texas | |
| Jerry Elrod | Texas | |
| Jack Sanders | Holston | |
| Gerald Gear | Central Texas | |
| Erwin F. Bohmfalk | Central Texas | June 1963 |

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Jesse Adams | Southwest Texas | |
| Richard M. Alderson | Mississippi | May 15, 1963 |
| Edward R. Barcus | Cent. Texas | June 1963 |
| Morgan Patterson Groves | North Arkansas | May 15, 1963 |
| Bobby Wayne Smith | Texas | Nov. 1, 1962 |
| George E. Pence | Rock River | |
| Gilbert Znzniewski | Montana | |
| Robert Scoggin | Minnesota | |

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? (None)
b) By involuntary location? (None)
c) By withdrawal? McClain G. Smith, John M. Shuler, Neyland Hester.
d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (None)

39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

| Name | Date of birth | Date of Death | Date received into full connection in a conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| Effective: | | | |
| Bill Powell Betts | 1926 | 1962 | 1953 |

Inactive:
b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Dan Martin. Sr., 1902-1963.
c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Baxton Bryant, 3 years; Wesley Thompson, 3 years; John T. Shaffer, 4 years.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364). None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List aphabetically.]
a) This year? Albert F. Click, Marcus Chunn, John S. Rice.
b) Previously? Roy Anderson, Virgil Arnold, W. Harrison Baker, Harold W. Bennett, S. M. Black, C. L. Bounds, Clinton L. Bowen, Fred Broyles, W. O. Bucy, J. T. Carlyon, Elmer Carter, E. H. Coburn, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Bascom Crutch field, Wesley C. Davis, Cicero B. Fielder, J. P. Fleming, Chas. B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, L. G. Hagard, Bert B. Hall, Earl G. Hamilton, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. A. Hunter, E. B. Jackson, G. B. Jackson, James Jones, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. P. Luton, T. A. Malone, E. A. Maness, J. C. Mann, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, A. R. Morgan, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, Earl Patton, Roy Patton, R. E. Porter, J. O. Quattlebaum, F. A. Ray, W. B. Reaves, L. W. Shivers, Geo. R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, B. H. Terrell, J. D. Thomas, W. H. Vail, W. H. Vanderpool, J. M. Webb, C. B. Williams, Geo. E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
a) This year? B. L. Smith.
b) Previously? Bayless Evans, R. L. Cates, J. O. Little.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically.] See students in list of appointments.

45. What is the number of:
a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 270. Approved supply pastors? 57. Received on trial? 15. Received into full connection? 15. Transferred in? 16. Transferred out? 7. Received from other evangelical churches? 0. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 0. Withdrawn? 3. Expelled? 0. Located? 0. Deceased? 1. Local preachers? 112. Women under appointment? 1. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 16. District parsonages: 8. Value. Indebtedness.
b) Number of ministers:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1) On trial: | | |
| (a) As pastors? | 20 | |
| (b) Under special appointment? | 0 | |
| (c) Appointed to attend school? | 11 | |
| Total on trial? | | 31 |
| (2) In full conneciton: | | |
| (a) Effective: | | |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? | 199 | |
| (ii) Under special appointment? | 55 | |
| (iii) Appointed to attend school? | 5 | |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? | 0 | |
| Total effective? | | 259 |
| (b) Retired? | | 69 |
| (c) Supernumerary? | | 3 |
| Total ministerial members: [Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.] | | 362 |

46. What other personal notation should be made? See Administrative Council Report.

## PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.) See Answer No. 46.
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
49. Is there any other business?
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

## APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

### DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Alsie H. Carleton | (3) |
| Addison | (Elmer C. Carter) | (3) |
| Carrollton | John Brand | (4) |
| Coppell | (B. L. Smith) | (2) |
| Dallas: | | |
| Casa Linda | Kenneth Thomas | (4) |
| Associate | (Mike Walker) | (1) |
| Casa View | Wilfred Bailey | (11) |
| Associate | G. W. Jones, Jr. | (1) |
| Chapel Hill | Robert Langley | (5) |
| Christ | Bourdon Smith | (8) |
| Cochran Chapel | Philip Walker | (1) |
| Ervay Street | Theo Wright | (5) |
| First | Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. | (18) |
| Associate | Harold A. Raines, Jr. | (2) |
| Associate | John Rasmussen, Jr. | (2) |
| Associate | John Beall | (1) |
| Grace | Olin Tunnell | (1) |
| Greenland Hills | Leon Turner | (1) |
| Highland Park | William H. Dickinson, Jr. | (7) |
| Associate | James Hares | (5) |
| Associate | Kenneth Dickson | (6) |
| Associate | James Palmer | (1) |
| Lake Highlands | John Roberson | (1) |
| Lakewood | W. E. Peterson | (2) |
| Associate | Richard D. Howell | (4) |
| Lovers Lane | Thomas J. Shipp | (19) |
| Associate | Merle G. Weaver | (7) |
| Associate | Charles W. Cook | (4) |
| Associate | Dan Leander | (2) |
| Associate | Kennon Callahan | (1) |
| Maple Lawn | (Richard Atkinson) | (2) |
| Mary King | (J. L. Land) | (3) |
| Memorial | Harold Taylor | (5) |
| Munger Place | R. C. Calvert | (5) |
| Associate | Gerald Gear | (1) |
| Northaven | William A. Holmes | (6) |
| Associate | Bryan Forrester | (1) |
| Oak Lawn | Fred Edgar | (4) |
| Associate | Kenneth E. Hampson | (3) |
| Owenwood | G. C. Randolph | (2) |
| Preston Hollow | Fred Adams | (4) |
| Associate | G. H. (Pat) Etheredge | (2) |
| Ridgewood Park | Wallace Chappell | (6) |
| St. John's | James M. Simpson, Jr. | (3) |
| St. Luke's | Walter R. Zimmerman | (4) |
| St. Stephen | William K. McElvaney | (5) |
| Trinity | Robert Ridley | (14) |
| University Park | Erwin F. Bohmfalk | (1) |
| Associate | Kerby Edwards | (2) |
| Vickery | Thomas C. Kring | (1) |
| Walnut Hill | Ira Gallaway | (2) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Webb Chapel | Edward C. Blythe | (3) |
| Westerfeld | Alton Vaughan | (6) |
| White Rock | T. Herbert Minga | (4) |
| Associate | James S. Noblin, Sr. | (4) |
| Associate | Charles Ray Peters | (3) |
| Garland: | | |
| Axe Memorial | Charles E. Fike, Jr. | (2) |
| First | Duke Barron | (4) |
| Associate | Raymond A. Brooks | (2) |
| St. Paul's | Dudley Dancer | (2) |
| St. Philip's | (John S. Rice) | (1) |
| Irving: | | |
| First | Henry Mood | (2) |
| Kirkwood | John Poe Hensley | (2) |
| Oak Haven | James Gatlin | (3) |
| Plymouth Park | Jack McGee | (7) |
| Associate | Rufus B. Marshall | (1) |
| Richardson: | | |
| First | Bob Middlebrooks | (7) |
| Associate | B. C. Robertson | (2) |
| Spring Valley | Don R. Benton | (2) |
| Associate | Charles W. Fletcher | (1) |
| West Shore | James A. Gwaltney | (3) |
| Rowlett-Pleasant Valley | Kermit Van Zant | (3) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, R. C. Calvert; Missions, Fred Edgar; Social Concern, Ira Gallaway; Student Work, Wallace Chappell; Town and Country, Walter Zimmerman; Texas Methodist Information, Jack McGee; Urban Life, Duke Barron.

## DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Joseph M. Connally | (4) |
| Cedar Hill | Eugene Browder | (2) |
| Dallas: | | |
| Aldersgate | Eldon Cole | (1) |
| Arcadia Park | (Baxton Bryant) | (2) |
| Asbury | James McKeown | (4) |
| Brandon Ave. | Eldon D. Traster, Jr. | (2) |
| Brooklyn Ave. | Henry H. Lawson | (4) |
| Centenary | Bob Bush | (2) |
| Clearview | (Woodrow Kirby) | (2) |
| Cockrell Hill | A. H. Logan | (5) |
| Elmwood | Bob Evans | (1) |
| Glendale | (William C. Chenault) | (2) |
| Glen Oaks | Henry E. Shrum | (2) |
| Associate | (Roger Whiddon) | (1) |
| Irwindell | John Dvorak | (10) |
| Kessler Park | J. W. Sprinkle | (4) |
| Associate | John K. McKee | (4) |
| Lake June | Jerry Elrod | (2) |
| Lambuth | Robert Shaw | (1) |
| Lancaster Ave. | Edgar Huffstutler | (4) |
| Oak Cliff | William T. Stephenson | (1) |
| Pleasant Mound | Carl D. Reynolds | (4) |
| Associate | Gale W. Merrill | (1) |
| St. Andrew's | Thomas P. Graves | (5) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| St. Matthew's | Richard W. Jenkins, Jr. | (1) |
| St. Mark's | Bill M. Stinson | (3) |
| Southwood | Raymond A. Trompler | (3) |
| Stevens Park | (Melvin West) | (5) |
| Tyler Street | Stone Risinger | (4) |
| Associate | Charles Cole | (2) |
| Urban Park | J. W. Fielder | (4) |
| Wesley | Charles Denman | (2) |
| Wheatland | Kenneth Carter | (1) |
| De Soto | Delaine Perkins | (1) |
| Duncanville | Julian Thomas | (1) |
| Grand Prairie: | | |
| First | Boyd I. Devore | (2) |
| Associate | Charles Walton | (1) |
| Inglewood | William Murray | (1) |
| Prairie Heights | Linley Vowell | (2) |
| Hutchins | Pat Hudson | (2) |
| Lancaster: | | |
| First | Luther Hill | (1) |
| Skyline | (Donald Purvis) | (1) |
| Lawson | (George Lewis) | (2) |
| Mesquite: First | Earl E. Harvey | (2) |
| Rylie | Donald A. Stone | (2) |
| Seagoville | Gary Regan | (2) |
| Wilmer | John Earl Taylor | (1) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, William T. Stephenson; Missions, J. W. Sprinkle; Social Concerns, Eldon Traster; Student Work, John Dvorak; Town and Country, Bill Stinson; Texas Methodist Information, Henry Lawson; Urban Work, Charles Denman.

## DENTON DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Thomas P. Weaver | (4) |
| Allison Circuit | Larry Joe Hall | (1) |
| Alvord | W. E. (Bill) Grisham | (3) |
| Argyle-Chinn's Chapel | (Harold Hansford) | (2) |
| Aubrey-Green Valley | (Wayne Callaway) | (2) |
| Blue Mound | (Ed. Painter) | (1) |
| Bowie | Jerry Delleney | (1) |
| Boyd | Jack Barcus | (1) |
| Bridgeport | Milford Thompson | (1) |
| Callisburg Circuit | (Jerry Ott) | (1) |
| Chico: Morris Memorial | Glendell A. Jones, Jr. | (1) |
| Cooper Creek | (A. J. Rehkop) | (5) |
| Decatur Circuit | Brinson A. Jones | (1) |
| Decatur: First | W. Raymond Corrigan | (8) |
| Denton: | | |
| Asbury | David Kittrell | (3) |
| First | H. Noel Bryant | (3) |
| Associate | John Albert Murdock | (2) |
| Associate | James D. Bales | (2) |
| Associate | (Wesley V. Hite) | (2) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Dye Mound | (William D. Craig) | (1) |
| Elm Ridge-Mustang | (Joe Funk) | (9) |
| Era-Spring Creek | (Dale Swain) | (3) |
| Forestburg | Edwin Sooter | (1) |
| Gainesville: | | |
| First | C. A. Warden | (3) |
| Whaley Memorial | Terry Atkinson | (2) |
| Justin | Ed Miller | (2) |
| Krum | (Ramon Womack) | (3) |
| Lake Dallas | W. J. (Bill) Goodwin | (2) |
| Lewisville | Ed. K. Sparkman | (6) |
| Little Elm | (Andrew Ashburn) | (6) |
| Montague | Jerry Delleney | (1) |
| Myra Circuit | (Larry Eaton) | (1) |
| Nocona | Jack M. Gibson | (2) |
| Oak Grove | James A. Watson | (1) |
| Paradise Circuit | Mrs. W. S. Franklin | (1) |
| Pilot Point | Tom Peel | (3) |
| Ponder | (Ed. Painter) | (1) |
| Rhome | Roy E. Montgomery | (9) |
| Ringgold | Jack M. Gibson | (2) |
| Roanoke-Wilson Memorial | David Shawver | (1) |
| Saint Jo | Edwin Sooter | (1) |
| Sanger | (James N. Johnson) | (2) |
| Sivell's Bend Circuit | | |
| Spanish Fort Circuit | (J. R. Welch) | (1) |
| Valley View | (Strader Taylor) | (2) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, C. A. Warden; Missions, Ed K. Sparkman; Social Concerns, W. J. (Bill) Goodwin; Student Work, Tom Peel; Town and Country, Terry Atkinson; Texas Methodist Information, Jack Barcus; Urban Life, H. Noel Bryant.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Bill Morgan Smith | (3) |
| Becker | (Joe Paul Foor) | (1) |
| Bethel | (James H. Wilkins) | (2) |
| Caddo Mills | Raymond Butts | (2) |
| Celeste | (Albert F. Click) | (11) |
| Chisholm-Heath | (W. Harrison Baker) | (1) |
| College Mound | (Joe L. Hock) | (2) |
| Commerce: First | Arthur Cox | (2) |
| Commerce Circuit | (Gene Welborn) | (2) |
| Crandall | (Ike F. Ledger) | (2) |
| Elmo | (James Walker) | (1) |
| Fate | TBS | |
| Floyd-Merit | (Larry Nicholson) | (2) |
| Forney | Joseph Saylor, Jr. | (2) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Greenville: | | |
| Kavanaugh | Gordon D. Casad | (5) |
| Associate | Rex Carleton | (2) |
| Lee St. | William T. Johnson | (4) |
| Liberty-Ardis Heights | W. Francis Sale | (3) |
| Salem-Kinser | E. Guy Wilson | (3) |
| Wesley | Earl E. Kifer | (2) |
| Jones-Bethel | TBS | |
| Kaufman | James E. Garrett | (4) |
| Kemp | Norman Carter | (3) |
| Kingston-White Rock | (Charles B. Garrett) | (6) |
| Lone Oak | (George Topper) | (4) |
| Mabank | Fred McGee | (2) |
| Quinlan | Sam J. Smith, Jr. | (2) |
| Rockwall | Robert May | (1) |
| Royse City | Homer B. Caldwell | (4) |
| Scurry Circuit | (Cecil E. Arnold) | (7) |
| Shady Grove | (John Schaub) | (1) |
| Terrell: | | |
| Asbury | (S. W. Hopkins, Jr.) | (2) |
| First | William Greenhaw | (2) |
| Terrell Circuit | (Jesse Young) | (14) |
| Williams Chapel | (Emmett Mays) | (6) |
| Wilson Chapel | (Joe Paul Foor) | (1) |
| Wolfe City | James G. Stone | (1) |
| Aley | Fred McGee | (2) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Earl E. Kifer; Misions, William Greenhaw; Social Concerns, Robert May; Student Work, James Garrett; Town and Country, Norman Carter; Texas Methodist Information, William T. Johnson; Urban Life, Gordon Casad.

## PARIS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Robert M. Walker | (2) |
| Bailey Circuit | (Kenneth Truelove) | (1) |
| Blossom-Pattonville | (Albert Rheem) | (2) |
| Bonham | | |
| Clark Memorial | (Ray Wisehart) | (2) |
| First | Fitzhugh Talbot | (1) |
| Chicota Circuit | (Stanley Shannon) | (4) |
| Cooper | Walter Sullens | (1) |
| Deport | Frank Rapp | (2) |
| Ector-Randolph | (Steve Stone) | (1) |
| Enloe-Ben Franklin | TBS | |
| Honey Grove | Allie Davenport | (2) |
| Ladonia | Don Shaw | (1) |
| Lake Creek-Charleston | (John Walker) | (1) |
| Leonard | Kenneth Smith | (1) |
| Minter Circuit | (Gary Chapman) | (1) |
| Paris | | |
| Calvary | H. V. Caraway | (3) |
| First | Glendell Jones | (1) |
| Garrett | Gerald McCollom | (3) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Pecan Gap-Yowell | (Paul Allen) | (1) |
| Petty Circuit | Tom Peck | (2) |
| Pleasant Hill-White Rock | Tom Price | (1) |
| Ravenna Circuit | (Bill Haake) | (1) |
| Roxton | Tom Price | (3) |
| Savoy Circuit | (Gilbert Wade) | (1) |
| Sumner Circuit | Joe Ed. Goolsby | (2) |
| Telephone Circuit | (R. L. Cates) | (4) |
| Trenton | Jack McNabb | (3) |
| Windom-Dodd City | (Lewis Beam White) | (1) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Glendell Jones; Missions, Fitzhugh Talbot; Social Concerns, Kenneth Smith; Student Work, Jack McNabb; Town and Country, Allie Davenport; Texas Methodist Information, Gerald McCollum; Urban Work, Walter Sullens.

## SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | William B. Slack, Sr. | (3) |
| Allen-Renner | James E. Connatser | (2) |
| Anna-Melissa-Westminster | (David Sahr, Jr.) | (1) |
| Bells | Gary Van Boening | (2) |
| Blue Ridge | (Cicero B. Fielder) | (1) |
| Blythe Chapel-Murphy-Pleasant Grove | (Robert D. Belew) | (2) |
| Cedar | (H. P. Williamson) | (2) |
| Celina | Donald Coke | (1) |
| Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga | (Richard E. Lentz) | (1) |
| Denison | | |
| Harless | (Lawrence E. Smith) | (22) |
| Imperial Heights | William D. Davis | (2) |
| Messenger | (Boyd Sawyer) | (1) |
| Trinity | Jack Allison Gray | (2) |
| Waples | Walter L. Underwood | (2) |
| Associate | (Nicholas Morehead) | (2) |
| Farmersville | Garland T. Lavender | (2) |
| Frisco | Thomas J. Smith | (2) |
| Howe-Tom Bean | (Ralph E. Burke) | (1) |
| Josephine-Copeville-Nevada | Kenyon V. Albrecht | (1) |
| McKinney: | | |
| First | Ed. T. Hayes | (2) |
| Associate | (Denis R. Craft) | (1) |
| Wesley Memorial | John L. Hyde | (2) |
| Plano | J. Charles Shelley | (4) |
| Associate | (R. E. Porter) | (6) |
| Princeton | (Alfred Butler) | (1) |
| Prosper | (Glenn Brown) | (1) |
| Sadler-Pottsboro | (A. D. Campbell, Jr.) | (6) |
| Sherman: | | |
| First | J. Daniel Barron | (5) |
| Associate | J. William Matthews | (1) |
| Friendship | (C. J. Graves) | (15) |
| Key Memorial | James L. Koontz | (3) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Southmayd-Gordanville | (Samuel R. Fogarty) | (1) |
| Van Alstyne | Donald Davis | (2) |
| Verona-Blanton Chapel | (George Wilcoxen) | (5) |
| Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill | (Arthur E. Renfro) | (2) |
| Whitesboro | A. Foy Thomas | (1) |
| Whitewright | Howard Adams | (1) |
| Wylie | William B. Slack, Jr. | (3) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Garland T. Lavender; Missions, J. Daniel Barron; Social Concerns, Walter L. Underwood; Student Work, William B. Slack, Jr.; Town and Country, Gary Van Boening; Texas Methodist Information, Donald Davis; Urban Life, Wm. D. Davis.

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Leslie Seymour | (2) |
| Annona | Millard Fairchild | (3) |
| Avery | George A. Thompson | (2) |
| Bogata | John Streun | (1) |
| Brashear | Donald Hatley | (1) |
| Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial | Morris C. Smith | (2) |
| Como | (J. N. Snow) | (1) |
| Cumby | (Glenn Selander) | (1) |
| Cuthand | (Bayless Evans) | (3) |
| Detroit | (Harold Corbin) | (1) |
| Lydia | (Lilbon J. Aiken) | (18) |
| Mount Vernon | Richard Perry | (3) |
| Mount Vernon Circuit | (Delbert E. Tyler) | (2) |
| Pickton | (Harry Hardgrave) | (1) |
| Saltillo | (P. G. Hightower) | (1) |
| Sulphur Bluff | (A. L. Dennis) | (15) |
| Sulphur Springs: | | |
| First | Felix R. Kindel | (4) |
| Associate | (Willis Ludlow) | (1) |
| Wesley | James H. Westbrook | (5) |
| Sulphur Springs Circuit | Robert Comstock | (1) |
| Talco | Joseph Donald Stamey | (1) |
| Tira-Birthright | (Bobby Dan Chaney) | (1) |
| Winnsboro | Buist Wilson | (4) |
| Woodland | (Bobby D. Chaney) | (1) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, George A. Thompson; Missions, Morris C. Smith; Social Concerns, Joseph D. Stamey; Student Work, Buist B. Wilson; Town and Country, Richard Perry; Texas Methodist Information, John Streun; Urban Life, Felix Kindel.

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | Earl R. Hoggard | (1) |
| Archer City | Kirk Beard | (2) |
| Bellevue-Vashti | Aston Pollard | (3) |
| Bluegrove Ct. | (Delmer Cain) | (2) |
| Bryson | Gene Gordon | (2) |
| Burkburnett | Carrol Copeland | (4) |
| Associate | Merwyn Turner | (4) |
| Byers-Petrolia | Walter L. Zimmerman | (3) |
| Charlie | Walter L. Zimmerman | (2) |

| Appointment | Pastor | No. Years |
|---|---|---|
| Dundee-Antelope | TBS | |
| Electra | Don Youngblood | (3) |
| Friberg-Cooper | (Earnest Walt) | (2) |
| Henrietta | Bailey Duncan | (2) |
| Holliday | Don Michael Daves | (1) |
| Iowa Park | Wayne Dunson | (2) |
| Jacksboro | John M. Hawkins | (1) |
| Jermyn | Gene Gordon | (1) |
| Megargel | TBS | |
| Perrin | (Milton F. Hill) | (2) |
| Valley View | W. Tom Ridlehuber | (3) |
| Wichita Falls: | | |
| Beverly Drive | (Paul Erwin) | (1) |
| First Church | Howard Hollowell | (4) |
| Associate | John W. Polk | (3) |
| Associate | Neil Winslow | (6) |
| Floral Heights | T. Lee Miller | (3) |
| Associate | James Floyd Dean | (1) |
| Grant Street | John McLean | (1) |
| St. Mark's | Sherrell Hendricks | (2) |
| Scotland | Don Culbertson | (3) |
| Sunnyside Heights | (Robert Grilley) | (3) |
| University | William W. Penn | (1) |
| Wesley | Fred Mooring | (2) |

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Kirk Beard; Missions, Carrol Copeland; Social Concerns, Don Youngblood; Student Work, Neil Winslow; Town and Country, Fred Mooring; Texas Methodist Information, John W. Polk; Urban Life, William W. Penn.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

### CONFERENCE MEN SERVING IN THE CHAPLAINCY

| | |
|---|---|
| Beecher S. Bennett (Without Annuity) | Hdq. Support Activity, Naval Air Station, Bldg. 112, Apt. "H", New Orleans 40, La. |
| William Childers (Without Annuity) | U. S. Naval Station San Diego 36, Calif. |
| John Robert Fraser | USA |
| William D. Franks | Office of Base Chaplain McGuire AFB, New Jersey |
| Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. | 6917 RGM APO 240, New York, N. Y. |
| Thomas A. Harris | Hdqs. USA, Ryukyu Islands APO 331, San Francisco, Calif. |
| Harry E. Houseman | 56th Air Base Group K. I. Sawyer, AFB, Michigan |
| William E. Howell | 4603rd Air Base Group Stewart AFB, New York |
| Crandall M. Hunt | P. O. Box 2451 Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio |
| Ashley D. Jameson | Office, Chief of Chaplains, HQ, USAF, Washington 25, D.C. |
| M. Luther Nelson | Hdq. 819th Combat. Sup. Gp. Box 575, Dyess AFB, Texas |
| Charles R. Posey | USAF—Kanto Base Command APO 323, San Francisco, Calif. |

## STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptisms | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | ATTENDANCE | | | | |
| | | | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians | All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) | Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16) | Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23) | Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24) | Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25) | Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages) | Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children | Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19) | Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School | Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14) | Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15) |
| | **DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT** | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | **Addison** | (Elmer C. Carter) | 86 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 94 | 2 | | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 57 | 47 | | | | | | |
| 2 | **Carrollton** | John H. Brand | 635 | 30 | 73 | 20 | 21 | | 1 | 4 | 732 | 19 | 11 | 73 | 45 | 230 | 106 | 173 | 554 | 267 | 215 | 18 | 51 | 48 | 15 | |
| 3 | **Coppell** | B. L. Smith | 92 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 94 | | | | 8 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 56 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 4 | **DALLAS:** Casa Linda | Kenneth M. Thomas | 1248 | 45 | 89 | 12 | 80 | | 6 | 5 | 1303 | 11 | 23 | 365 | 159 | 730 | 334 | 399 | 1622 | 652 | 93 | 77 | 80 | | 46 | |
| 5 | Casa View | Wilfred Bailey | 949 | 19 | 60 | 18 | 60 | | 8 | 1 | 977 | 12 | 8 | 464 | 81 | 513 | 86 | 227 | 907 | 427 | 186 | 81 | 86 | 102 | | |
| 6 | Chapel Hill | Robert Langley | 361 | 19 | 109 | 17 | 23 | | | 1 | 482 | 13 | 11 | 72 | 54 | 222 | 80 | 110 | 466 | 246 | | | 32 | | 1 | |
| 7 | Christ | Bourdon Smith | 653 | 22 | 50 | 11 | 47 | | | 2 | 687 | 24 | 1 | 285 | 47 | 482 | 78 | 74 | 681 | 372 | 85 | 45 | 35 | 18 | 71 | |
| 8 | Cochran Chapel | Glendell H. Jones | 1117 | 17 | 43 | 4 | 19 | | 5 | 3 | 1154 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 60 | 245 | 136 | 351 | 792 | 452 | 147 | 18 | 131 | 24 | 12 | |
| 9 | Ervay Street | Theo Wright | 174 | | | | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 154 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 85 | 97 | 61 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| 10 | First | Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr. | 5651 | 77 | 193 | 37 | 189 | 1 | 43 | 67 | 5658 | 32 | 44 | 376 | 401 | 600 | 347 | 2091 | 3439 | 1402 | 312 | 350 | 58 | 640 | 82 | |
| 11 | Associate | Harold A. Raines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Associate | John J. Rasmussen, Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Grace | F. M. Talbot | 851 | 10 | 22 | | 25 | | 4 | 15 | 839 | 6 | 1 | 81 | 37 | 60 | 21 | 226 | 344 | 255 | 4 | | 4 | | 62 | 17 |
| 14 | Greenland Hills | William Penn | 603 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 20 | | 6 | 1 | 616 | 7 | 9 | 89 | 37 | 63 | 44 | 135 | 279 | 207 | | 23 | 41 | | | |
| 15 | Highland Park | Wm. H. Dickenson | 8854 | 116 | 294 | 67 | 198 | 3 | 64 | 63 | 9003 | 87 | 35 | | 535 | 1557 | 844 | 1798 | 4734 | 2075 | 245 | 150 | 245 | 330 | 367 | |
| 16 | Associate | Ben Hines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Associate | James C. Hares | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Associate | Kenneth M. Dickson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lake Highlands | Addison Cutter | 794 | 44 | 84 | 26 | 71 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 844 | 15 | 29 | 420 | 95 | 469 | 161 | 258 | 983 | 473 | | 71 | 30 | | 34 | |
| 20 | Lakewood | W. E. Peterson | 1428 | 43 | 64 | 12 | 37 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 1467 | 7 | 38 | 71 | 80 | 150 | 163 | 364 | 757 | 366 | 51 | 32 | 51 | 30 | 15 | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lovers Lane | Thomas J. Shipp | 5347 | 177 | 338 | 88 | 164 | 31 | 62 | 30 | 5663 | 79 | 70 | 860 | 270 | 1290 | 630 | 534 | 2724 | 1168 | 197 | 92 | 102 | 65 | 46 | |
| 23 | Associate | Merle Weaver | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Associate | Charles Cook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Associate | Dan Leander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Maple Lawn | (Richard Atkinson) | 180 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 146 | 1 | | 17 | 9 | 40 | 20 | 36 | 105 | 54 | 42 | | 11 | 10 | 6 | |
| 27 | Mary King | (J. L. Land) | 183 | 8 | 23 | | 4 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 145 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 93 | 46 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Memorial | Harold S. Taylor | 456 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 12 | | | 5 | 476 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 40 | 134 | 229 | 152 | | | 23 | | | |
| 29 | Munger Place | R. C. Calvert | 2124 | 24 | 47 | 17 | 63 | | 8 | 15 | 2126 | 21 | 24 | 136 | 48 | 181 | 84 | 514 | 827 | 446 | 100 | 23 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 15 |
| 30 | Associate | James Dean | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| David E. Spradling | Twelfth Naval District<br>Federal Office Building<br>San Francisco 2, Calif. |
| George H. Wheeler<br>(Without Annuity) | U.S. Naval Test Center,<br>Patuxtent River, Maryland |
| James Wray Yarbrough | USA—1424-A Werner Park<br>Fort Campbell, Ky. |
| Jack G. Caldwell | 4th U. S. Army Support Element<br>White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

| | |
|---|---|
| M. Ward Redus | Professor, S.M.U. |
| William D. Swift | Ass't Dean, University Life, S.M.U. |
| Merrimon Cuninggim | Director, Danforth Foundation |
| Robert E. Elliott | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| Charles H. Johnson | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| H. Neil McFarland | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| Albert C. Outler | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| Joseph D. Quillian | Dean, Perkins School of Theology |
| Robert Ortmeyer | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| Marvin T. Judy | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| James N. Swafford | Chaplain, Methodist Hospital |
| Bolton Boone | Administrator, Methodist Hospital |
| Walter N. Vernon | Administrative Associate, Editorial Board, General Board of Education |
| Walter L. Towner | Department of General Church School, General Board of Education |
| George C. Baker | Professor, Perkins School of Theology |
| Ferris Baker | Associate Professor, Hendrix College |
| Charles K. Robinson | Professor, Duke University, Durham, N. C. |
| Joe Hale | General Board of Evangelism, Nashville |
| Lawrence Meredith | Professor, Albion College |
| Kenneth B. McIntosh | Missionary |
| Jack D. Gorham | Missionary |
| Robert L. Spencer | Missionary |
| Richard Flach | Missionary |
| James Walker Donaldson | |
| Gerald L. Clore | Director, Goodwill Industries |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS — WITH ANNUITY

| | |
|---|---|
| O. B. Rogers | Executive Secretary, Town & Country Com. |
| Paul O. Cardwell | Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education |
| Bill H. Weir | Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education |
| Jarratt Major | Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton |
| Joe Hall | Wesley Foundation, Denton |
| Eugene Sorley | Wesley Foundation, Midwestern |
| Frank Leach | Wesley Foundation, Commerce |
| Carl Keightley | Editor, Texas Methodist |
| Albert F. Tucker | Executive Secretary, Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education |
| Lee A. Bedford | Conference Director of Evangelism |
| Howard W. Washburn | Administrator, C. C. Young Home and Blanton Gardens |
| Robert E. Eades | Chaplain, St. Luke Hospital, Houston |
| Addison Cutter | Administrative Asst., Texas Methodist |
| Sale Lilly, Jr. | Union Church of Monterrey |

## APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

| | |
|---|---|
| Mitchell Modisett | Columbia University |
| David E. Milan | Candler School of Theology |
| Patrick E. Green | Drew Seminary |
| Bobbie Darrell | Drew Seminary |
| James Ralph Arnold | Perkins School of Theology |
| C. S. Brown | Perkins School of Theology |
| Marvin I. Lare | Univ. of So. Cal., School of Theology |
| Robert L. Short | Union Theological Seminary |
| Roy A. Redman | Perkins School of Theology |
| Jerry Arthur Irish | Perkins School of Theology |
| Rogene Buchholz | Perkins School of Theology |
| Clyde W. Moss | Iliff School of Theology |
| G. Pat Brown | Asbury College |
| Dan Gleckler | Union Square, Baltimore |
| Jack T. Sanders | University of Teubingen, Germany |
| Charles R. McCullough | Drew University |
| Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. | St. Paul Seminary, Kansas City, Mo. |
| James W. Forshey | Union Seminary |
| Ralph Lindon Smith | Perkins School of Theology |

## DEACONESS APPOINTMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Darla Brown | Rankin Community Center, Dallas |
| Miss Mary Cameron | Bethlehem Community Center, Dallas |
| Mrs. George D. Councill | Wesley and Rankin Community Center, Dallas |

## TRANSFERS OUT

| | |
|---|---|
| Bobbie Wayne Smith | Texas Conference |
| Richard M. Alderson | Mississippi Conference |
| Morgan P. Groves | Little Rock Conference |
| Jesse Adams | Southwest Texas Conference |
| Robert Scoggin | Minnesota Conference |
| Ben G. Hines | Little Rock Conference |
| Gilbert Znzniewski | Montana Conference |
| George Pence | Rock River Conference |
| David A. Sahr | North Dakota Conference |
| Ben Hines | Little Rock |
| Edward R. Barcus | Central Texas Conference |

## TRANSFERS IN

| | |
|---|---|
| Larry Joe Hall | Oklahoma Conference |
| Harold Raines | So. Georgia Conference |
| T. Dudley Dancer | Memphis Conference |
| Charles E. Fike, Jr. | So. California-Arizona Conference |
| John J. Rasmussen, Jr. | Louisiana Conference |
| Ralph Lindon Smith | So. California-Arizona Conference |
| Raymond A. Brooks | Missouri East Conference |
| James B. Palmer | East Wisconsin Conference |
| Kennon L. Callahan | North East Ohio Conference |
| Charles M. Walton, Jr. | Southwest Texas Conference |
| Jack E. Barcus | Texas Conference |
| Jerry David Elrod | Texas Conference |
| Jack T. Sanders | Holston Conference |
| Gilbert Znzniewski | Montana Conference |
| George Pence | Rock River Conference |
| David A. Sahr | North Dakota Conference |
| Gerald Gear | Central Texas Conference |
| Erwin F. Bohmfalk | Central Texas Conference |

# *Certificate of Ordination*

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, May 30, 1963, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

KENYON VIELE ALBRECHT
JOHN GILLESPIE BEALL
ROGENE AUGUST BUCHHOLZ
KENNETH EUGENE CARTER, JR.
ROBERT WATTS COMSTOCK
DENIS RAY CRAFT
CHARLES WINSTON FLETCHER
VALERYE EUGENE GORDON
GEORGE PENCE
THOMAS HORACE PRICE
FRANK ARMOUR RAPP
DAVID ALLEN SAHR
LEWIS N. STUCKEY, JR.
EDWIN GUY WILSON
RAY WISEHART
GILBERT ROLFE ZYZNIEWSKI

Ordained Deacons but erroneously omitted in 1962 Journal:

JOHN MARION HAWKINS
MERWIN KEY TURNER

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

JESSE ALLEN ADAMS, JR.
JACK EDWARD BARCUS
JAMES ELDER CONNATSER, JR.
DON MICHAEL DAVES
JERRY DAVID ELROD
LARRY JOE HALL
JOHN MARION HAWKINS
GLENDELL ASBURY JONES, JR.
RUFUS BENJAMIN MARSHALL
JOHN WILLIAM MATTHEWS
GALE WAYNE MERRILL
ROY ALVIN REDMAN
WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN



Presiding Bishop.

# *Certification*

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 28-31, 1963, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 97th Annual Session.

Wm C. Martin
Presiding Bishop.

Henry Mood
Secretary.

# REPORTS

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS COMPOSITE REPORT

TO BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN and MEMBERS of the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

The District Superintendents are pleased to report on the year's work of our Annual Conference. There is much which we had wished might have been done, which was not accomplished, but there are also many results from the year's work which can be mentioned and which we believe indicate faithfulness on the part of many and the blessing of the Spirt of God upon our people!

MEMBERSHIP:

The membership of the Annual Conference continues to increase. On profession of faith there were 3,347 persons received, while 8,265 united with our Churches by transfer and otherwise. This gave us a net increase of 2,141, and a total full membership in the Annual Conference of 146,882. During this Conference year 19 persons were licensed to preach. There were 1,339 babies baptized and 1,764 baptisms other than infants. We wish to commend the large number of pastors and members who cooperated in visitation, in evangelistic services, and in other efforts to recall the indifferent and enlist the unreached. We commend, also, the Conference Boards and Commissions for their leadership in their respective areas of work. We remind our people of the observance of the 225th anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience, the exact day being last Friday, May 24th. We suggest a continued emphasis on the deepening experience of Christ's love.

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

There are 375 Church Schools in the Conference, with an enrollment of 102,939, and an average attendance of 51,618. We are grateful for the many schools, training classes, workshops, camps, conferences, and retreats, led by the Conference Board of Education, and of Districts and of local Churches. It is our conviction that this is a tremendously important part of the life of our church, and the preparation and training of our people, especially of Church School officers and teachers.

LAY WORK:

The devoted lay leadership of our Conference and districts, as well as in local churches, is a matter for commendation. There are 118 Methodist Men's Organizations, reporting nearly 6,000 members. There are 248 organizations of Woman's Society of Christian Service, with a total membership of 17,335. These Woman's Society groups gave $117,885 for local work, and paid $161,218 to the District and Conference treasurers, making a total of $279,103. The North Texas Conference is consistently blessed with the fine lay men and women who lead in the causes of the Church of Jesus Christ. Likewise, there are many strong Methodist Youth Fellowships in our churches.

NEW CHURCHES & NEW BUILDINGS:

One new congregation was organized in the Conference this year. Six new sanctuaries are reported, at a cost of $1,049,939; fourteen educational buildings were constructed at a cost of $2,121,497. Seven new parsonages built at a cost of $164,000. In this connection the "Renewal for Witness" studies have had fine results in promoting the organization of new Church School classes, the awareness for need for additional educational space and new sanctuaries, the increase of local church staffs by adding secretaries, leaders of Christian education and associate pastors. Some of the other results from the study have been mid-week Bible study groups, church-wide fellowship nights, and the stimulation of a greater sense of responsibility among mem-

bers of congregations for the success of the local congregations. We express appreciation for the studies and forward steps taken by many churches already, and we request the future use of "Renewal for Witness" to complete our goal in the year ahead.

PASTORS & FAMILIES:

One evidence of the increase in church staffs may be found in the increase of money paid for pastors and associate pastors; the total this year being $1,456,151. To our parsonage families have been born this year 27 babies, as follows:

James David to Rev. & Mrs. James Dean, Jr.; Kenneth Ramsey to Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Dickson; Celeste Ella to Rev. & Mrs. Richard Howell; Shannon Leigh to Rev. & Mrs. Charles Ray Peters; Garrett Glenn to Rev. & Mrs. Eugene P. Browder; Martha Maria to Rev. & Mrs. L. John Roberson; Paul William to Rev. & Mrs. William Carroll Chenault; Kyle Timothy to Rev. & Mrs. Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.; Ellen Elizabeth to Rev. & Mrs. Pat Hudson; John Walter to Rev. & Mrs. Bob Bush. Karen Ann to Rev. & Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Jr.; Stephen Roy to Rev. & Mrs. Larry Nicholson; Cheryl Anne to Rev. & Mrs. Raymond F. Butts; Gerald Paul to Rev. & Mrs. Buist Wilson; Robert to Rev. & Mrs. W. J. Goodwin; Andrew Christopher to Rev. & Mrs. Glen Selander; Timothy Paul to Rev. & Mrs. Thomas Price; Diana to Rev. & Mrs. Neil Winslow; Paul Robert to Rev. & Mrs. Robert Grilley; Alicia Sue to Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Delleney; John Edward to Rev. & Mrs. Paul Allen; Kerri Gina to Rev. & Mrs. James E. Connatser; Douglas Dean to Rev. & Mrs. Don Murphy; Douglas Scott to Rev. & Mrs. Jesse A. Adams, Jr.; Chanda Rene to Rev. & Mrs. Strader Taylor; Glen Forrester to Rev. & Mrs. William Bryan Forrester; and John Juergen to Rev. & Mrs. John J. Rasmussen.

Six ministers were married this year: Rev. Stanley Shannon to Miss Katherine Ann Clay; Rev. Joe Ed Golsby to Miss Juaneille Pagan; Rev. David Shawver to Miss Sandra Lewis; Rev. Bob Parsons to Miss Marilyn Brown; Rev. Ike F. Ledger to Miss Susan Jane Petry; and Rev. Jerry D. Elrod to Miss Jerry Jo McNeely. In addition, a retired minister, Rev. Harold Bennett was married to Mrs. Marian Browning.

During the year the Conference lost by death, Rev. Bill Powell Betts and Rev. Dan Martin, Sr., a faithful supply pastor. Widows who have died this year are: Mrs. W. T. Whiteside; Mrs. S. M. Ownby; Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh; Mrs. H. A. Boaz; and Mrs. L. D. Shawver. Although no retired member of our Conference died during this year, we call attention to the passing of Bishop A. Frank Smith, who had served as pastor in this Conference and who had presided over our Conference as its Bishop. We call attention, also, to the passing of Dr. W. C. House, a retired member of the Northwest Texas Conference, who, before his recent death, had lived for a number of years in his home in Oak Cliff. To each of the families involved, we express affectionate regard and commend them to the adequacy of the grace of Christ.

WORLD SERVICE & OTHER FINANCES:

The giving of our Conference to World Service and Conference Benevolence continues to increase; the total this year being $337,165. Likewise, the giving to advance mission specials shows a considerable increase over recent years, the total being $218,343. We commend our people for their sharing so significantly but we believe that we are capable of sharing much more generously to carry the gospel of Christ around the world and in various ways to express His love to our fellow man. The grand total given for all purposes for this year, also, is a considerable advance over recent years, the amount reported being $10,118,160. In addition, we call attention to the response of ministers and laymen of the Annual Conference to the appeal of the United Capital Funds Campaign in behalf of Methodist Higher Education in Texas. Although these funds did not go through our churches, the U.C.F. office reports 218 members of North Texas Conference, gave or pledged $73,508, and that 619 lay persons, residing within the bounds of the North Texas Conference, either gave or pledged a total of $9,423,918. We are grateful for so encouraging a response.

We would not close our report, on the work of the year, without mentioning the increasing awareness of brotherly relationships in the holy catholic church. We are fortunate and honored that our Bishop and other ministers of our Conference are leaders in the ecumenical movement, serving to transcend barriers of denomination, race, class, and culture, in organizations expressed locally and extending to that which encompasses the earth. We rejoice that the recognition given to Bishop Martin by another honorary degree, being awarded this week by Texas Christian University of Fort Worth, is an indication of appreciation for his distinguished leadership in areas of local and world-wide Christianity. We express to our pastors, and people of the Churches, our gratitude for the many evidences of the love and concern for the causes of the Church of our Lord, for their cooperation in the program of the church and for their increasing willingness to witness to others! We express to Bishop William C. Martin, our gratitude for his profound dedication, for his intense zeal, and for his patience and understanding spirit in all our relationships, and for his leadership in the causes of the Church of Christ.

Edward R. Barcus
Joseph M. Connally
Thomas P. Weaver
Alsie H. Carleton
William B. Slack
Bill Morgan Smith
Leslie W. Seymour
Robert M. Walker
District Superintendents of
North Texas Conference

## CITATION FROM TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
**For the Honorary Degree, Doctor of Divinity**

### WILLIAM CLYDE MARTIN

one of the nation's most distinguished church leaders, resident Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church, commanding figure in the world-wide ecumencial movement,

Following his boyhood in rural Tennessee, he attended high school in Arkansas and won his B.A. degree from Hendrix College. While doing graduate work at the University of Aberdeen, his interest was drawn for the first time to the cause of Christian unity.

Awarded the B.D. degree by Southern Methodist University in 1921, he served leading churches of Texas and Arkansas until, in 1938, he became the youngest bishop ever elected by the former Methodist Episcopal Church South at age 44. Following service on the Pacific Coast and Kansas-Nebraska Area, he returned to Texas in 1948.

That year, he was one of five bishops to represent his denomination at the formation of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam. In 1952, he was the unanimous choice as president of the National Council of Churches. In 1961, he was a delegate to the Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches.

Completely devoted to great causes — including higher education, the work of the church, hospital and benevolent organizations — he is officer and board member of more than 20 nationally known associations.

For his outstanding leadership in the cause of Christian unity, for his selfless devotion to the Church, for his significant contribution to the welfare of all mankind, the faculties of Texas Christian University are honored to present him with the Honorary Degree, DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs

This year our work has been concentrated around the question, Does the Christian Church serve our mission when we speak of one position in regard to specific legislation as being the Christian Legislation. We, in co-operation with the full and the special committee set up by the full board, have conducted two retreats for the purpose of examining the above question.

The first retreat was held September 21 and 22, 1962, at Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp. At that meeting Dr. Richie Hogg spoke to the question, What according to the New Testament, is the mission of the Church to the world, and Dr. Douglas Jackson spoke to the questions, (1) What has been the Christian Church's involvement in specific legislation (history), and (2) What is the way we, as the Methodist Church, are at present related to specific social legislation. The second retreat was held January 11 and 12, 1963, at Lake Sharon Methodist Camp. At that retreat, we had two speakers. One of them was Dr. Fred Carney, and the other Dr. Henry, who both spoke to the question, Should the Church as a corporate body take stands of specific legislation.

The purpose of these retreats was to stimulate conversation in the hope of helping persons to divergent points of view to better understand each other. Thus, no resolutions were passed.

### Division on Peace and World Order

The four Seminars on "A Christian's Concern for World Peace," held November 5-8, 1962, proved to be very stimulating and helpful in promoting this phase of the Board's work. The attendance was quite good as these figures reflect:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dallas, Nov. 5 | 170 |
| Commerce, Nov. 6 | 105 |
| Wichita Falls, Nov. 7 | 37 |
| Denton, Nov. 8 | 74 |
| A total of | 386 |

Nearly $100.00 worth of books and leaflets were sold; 41 new subscriptions to the CONCERN magazine were secured; and 56 persons were involved in the leadership of the four seminars. Total cost of the project was a little less than $800.00.

The Chairman of the Division wrote over 100 personal letters in working out the plans and leadership for the Seminars, plus a number of "thank you" notes to those helping in the program. Also he prepared and mailed the Seminar programs of 380 pastors and laymen over the Conference.

Thanks is expressed to all who shared in developing and carrying through this project. A word of special thanks is expressed to the Rev. Addison Cutter, Rev. Robert May and Rev. Noel Bryant, and Dr. Bob Evans for their great assistance with the Dallas, Denton and Wichita Falls seminars respectively, and to the Conference and local women of the Woman's Society of Christian Service who helped so much with the planning and promotion of the program.

### Division on Temperance and Human Welfare

After consultation with the Bishop and the District Superintendents or their representatives, we decided on a plan of financing a sustained program

of T.V. advertising. It is by asking the local churches to contribute to this cause as a special project. It is our feeling that this will aid in making the local church more involved with the temperance program of Methodism.

A lay speaking program has been initiated. It is hoped we will have one lay speaker from each Church. We wish to express our thanks to the Board of Lay Activities for their assistance in making this program possible, and especially to Mr. J. V. Folsom, who has given generously of his time to make this program a reality.

**Recommendation to the Annual Conference**

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns recommends for the year 1963-64 that its program in the three areas of Human Relations, Temperance and Welfare, and Peace and World Order be projected on a country basis: that is, that the local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of each County will have two or more meetings together during the year in order to develop practical programs of action relative to specific local and county-wide needs. Such an approach will encourage and strengthen the local church commissions, and more importantly, by broadening the base of cooperative action, will make possible a greater impact upon our communities for social betterment.

The responsibility for directing this cooperative program of action is committed to the District Secretaries of Social Concern in cooperation with the District Superintendents and those members of the Conference Board residing within the various Districts and Counties.

## PROLOGUE

The involvement of Christians in all areas of human relations including economic affairs, peace and world order, temperance and race relations is faithful to both Biblical and Methodist traditions. The right and responsibility of individual Christians and churches to freely discuss, investigate, and/or suggest areas of concern is inherent in the nature of the Christian commitment.

The General Conference of 1960 in creating the General Board of Christian Social Concerns allocated twenty-nine specific areas of responsibility in which the General Board of Christian Social Concerns shall "conduct a program of research, education and action." In The Methodist Church, however, an official position on any matter may be determined only by the General Conference.

To the extent that the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has been faithful to its responsibilities as delegated by the General Conference, we commend it. Significant bodies of opinion within The Methodist Church, however, hold that acts and pronouncements of the Board of Christian Social Concerns and its professional staff occasionally seem to represent partisan viewpoints or personal basis.

## THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED:

### I. POLICIES

1. That the General Board of Christian Social Concerns be commended for its adoption of the 1960 policy on the issuance of public statements. (See copy attached.) These safeguards and procedures have given greater weight and representation to the public statements that the Board has issued.

2. That the General Board restrict its public statements to principles that illuminate and clarify the Christian implications of any public issue; and endorse legislation as solution to an issue only when that legislation follows the policy previously established by the General Conference.

   Examples: Public statements and specific legislation relating to: Temperance, Gambling, Capital Punishment, Desegregation, etc. (see the Social Creed of the Methodist Church and General Resolutions of the General Conference pertaining to social problems.)

3. That the General Board, while issuing public statements of principle on any public problems, refrain from endorsing by intent or implication any specific legislation which may be only one of several partisan solutions to a problem, in the awareness that Christians are all under the same imperative to be concerned for the welfare of the brother, but may readily disagree politically and economically as to how that welfare should be implemented and preserved.

   **Examples:**

   (1) Medical care for the aged (a Christian concern)—alternative solutions: Medicare, Kerr-Mills Bill (endorsed by American Medical Association), or wider extension of private health insurance plans, etc.

   (2) Extended Educational Opportunities (a Christian concern) — alternative solutions: Federal Aid to Education, or Private, State and local district support, etc.

   (3) World Peace (a Christian concern) — alternative solutions to nuclear disarmament: Unilateral Disarmament, Phased-Multilateral Inspected Disarmament, or Multilateral Disarmament with On-Site Inspection, etc.

## II. PUBLICATIONS AND PRONOUNCEMENTS

1. That in keeping with the above statements the General Board of Christian Social Concerns use its official publications for the presentation of any public issues and their Christian implications, endorsing legislation that is clearly the only Christian option to these issues, while offering fair and equitable discussions on legislative alternatives which represent two or more responsible solutions to a problem, about which Christians in good faith can readily disagree.

2. That nothing in this resolution shall limit the freedom of the General Board and its editors or any Board publications to express themselves in signed editorials on any issue; with all editorials clearly indicated as such; and that comparable freedom of expression be preserved for laymen in the local church, clergy in the pulpit, local church Commissions on Social Concerns, Annual Conference Boards, Bishops, and District Superintendents, in the hope that all of us will endeavor to make clear when we are speaking for ourselves and to the church, and when we are speaking for the church in the context of specific and official authorization.

## ADOPTED BY GENERAL BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

**December 14, 1960, St. Louis, Missouri**

General Minutes Appendix A
General Board of Christian Social Concerns

### PROPOSED POLICY REGARDING THE ISSUING OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS

I. We expect the professional staff and members of each Division to use the declarations of the General Conference in affirming Christian positions on issues related to their specific fields of concern. These declarations (Par. 2020-2028 of 1960 Discipline) will be helpful to members of our churches and to persons in positions of responsibility at the places where such decisions need to be made. The use of statements adopted by the General Conference requires no further approval.

II. We expect that there will be opportunities for witnessing for Christian values on new issues and situations not adequately covered by General Conference action. While a Division has the right to speak in its own name it is expected that most statements of policy will be submitted to the entire Board for approval and released in the name of the Board. For this purpose each Division may establish a Committee on Public Statements (which may be the Executive Committee of the Division) which shall work with the staff in drafting statements for possible use by the Division.

The following rules shall govern the drafting and release of statements by the Board:

1. When time and circumstances permit, the Committee of a Division, at least ten days prior to its meeting, will mail a draft of proposed statements to members of the Division. At the meeting of the Division such statements will be discussed and perfected. If a statement is then approved by a majority of those present, it will be forwarded to the Board for its approval. If the draft of a proposal is not mailed ten days prior to the meeting, the approval of two-thirds of those voting shall be required. It may then be used publicly in appropriate ways.

2. When time and circumstances require emergency action by the Board, the above procedure may be followed in connection with a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division, with the understanding that approval by a majority of the Executive Committee of each of the other two Divisions shall be required before the statement is issued in the name of the Board.

3. If an emergency is such that the Associate General Secretary or the Chairman of the Division feel that an ad interim statement should be issued, the following procedure may be followed:
   (1) A copy of the proposed statement shall be mailed or wired to all members of the Division with the request for an immediate reply.
   (2) If two-thirds of those responding favor adoption of the statement, it shall be considered as approved, provided the members favoring constitute a majority of the Division.

All statements adopted under procedures 2 and 3 above shall be reported at the next meeting of the Division and/or of the Board.

## REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

It is the recommendation of the Administrative Council that the Conference Advance For Christ financial assistance be continued during the year 1963-1964 in the same manner and amounts as was done in this past year. These are as follows:

Special program of Evangelism in the Conference. This is to be directed by the Conference Commission on Evangelism.....$10,000

Nurses Training Program through the Methodist Hospital of the North Texas Conference.....$7,500

Expendable scholarships in the Perkins School of Theology. (These scholarships are to be awarded to men within the bounds of the North Texas Conference if such applicants are available).....$7,500

Development of Camping Facilities within the bounds of the North Texas Conference.....$15,000

Superannuate Endowment. This money to be directed by the Annual Conference toward a more adequate support of the retired preachers of our Conference and their dependents. Guidance in this area is needed from the Conference Board of Pensions.....$60,000

We further recommend that the churches of this conference continue their efforts to raise an additional $50,000 (total for three years, 1961-1964) as a part of the Race Relations Day Offering to be used in construction at Huston-Tillotson College. Three other conferences are working toward similar goals.

Robert E. Goodrich, Chairman  Wilfred Bailey, Secretary

## BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Board of Publications of the North Texas Conference requests that the North Texas Conference adopt the recommendations of the Joint Board of Publications which have been approved by the Texas Planning Commission for the work of The Texas Methodist and Texas Methodist Information.

The recommendations are as follows:

1. That The Texas Methodist be published in conference editions with one page of each issue being reserved for each conference and the remaining pages being used for state-wide news and such conference and local church news as would be of value and interest for state-wide circulation.

2. That the present subsidy be continued, the North Texas Conference subsidy being $3,827.00.

3. In addition to the present subsidy, each annual conference guarantees designated circulation exclusive of ALL CHURCH PRESS local church editions as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Texas Conference | 10,000 |
| Southwest Texas Conference | 5,000 |
| Northwest Texas Conference | 5,000 |
| Central Texas Conference | 5,000 |
| North Texas Conference | 5,000 |

4. That the cost of subscriptions to a central office designated by an annual conference be:

| | |
|---|---|
| First 5,000 | $1.50 Per Subscription |
| Second 5,000 | 1.30 Per Subscription |
| Over 10,000 | 1.00 Per Subscription |

5. That the North Texas Conference seek to secure the minimum number of subscriptions through the local churches, guaranteeing any deficit that may exist following a strong subscription campaign.

6. That the annual conference encourage the further circulation of The Texas Methodist by individual subscription or through local church budgets to every Methodist family.

7. That the Texas Methodist arrange for local church editions.
8. That Methodist Information be continued and expanded.
9. That during the year, consultation be held between the Joint Board of Publications and representatives from the Rio Grande Conference, and the Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction offering them an opportunity to have conference editions of their own.
10. That the Study Committee appointed by Bishop William C. Martin after last conference be continued, with particular responsibility for initiating our conference edition. The personnel of the committee is Boyd I. DeVore, Raymond Corrigan, Ed Curry, Maurice E. Lee, Sr.; Felix Kindel, Everett George, and Jack Folsom.

Respectively submitted,
J. DANIEL BARRON, Chairman
JACK McGEE, Secretary

## RESOLUTION

### In Appreciation of the Late Louis Blaylock

During the past conference year there has occurred the thirtieth anniversary of the death of Mr. Louis Blaylock, for more than a half century the publisher of *The Texas Christian Advocate*. As we are nearing the centennial anniversary of the North Texas Conference it is appropriate to recall our great debt to him in his role as a dedicated churchman, for much of this time living within the bounds of the North Texas Conference.

He was a close friend to many Methodists, and especially to the ministers and those who served as editors of *The Advocate*. The editor with the longest tenure, Dr. George C. Rankin, for many years a member of this conference, said of him at one time when some crucial issues were being debated.

"During the conflict with popular vices in which *The Advocate* has been engaged during the past two years, the Editor has found the publishers cordial and unflinching in their support."

Our own beloved bishop, William C. Martin, was his pastor at the time of his death, and conducted his funeral. He says of Louis Blaylock: "No history of Texas Methodism would be complete without grateful reference to the long and distinguished service of Mr. Louis Blaylock, Sr. His devotion to the maintenance of *The Texas Advocate* was the indispensable personal factor that kept the paper alive through more than one crisis. His service as Mayor of Dallas was indicative of his commitment to civic affairs and of the high esteem in which he was held by the citizens of his home city. I counted it a special privilege to be his pastor during the sunset months of his life and am happy to join in this richly deserved tribute to his memory."

The years of greatest economic stability for *The Advocate* and of least direct cost to the church were those when Mr. Blaylock was the publisher. Beginning as a typesetter at the age of seventeen, he continued in various capacities until he alone was the publisher and financial manager. Without doubt he undergirded the paper with his own finances, and those who know anything about the financing of church papers are aware that they are not money-making operations. Yet he kept it going across fifty-five years.

We are also indebted to the present members of the Blaylock family for their interest and cooperation in the compiling of data about the history of the North Texas Conference. In this history the name and the achievements of Louis Blaylock rank in high place.

We acknowledge herewith our indebtedness to the Blaylock family for their great contributions to the accomplishments of Methodism in North Texas, in the entire state, and even beyond the state.

Respectfully submitted,

William C. Martin
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Henry Mood
Ira C. Kiker
Charles E. Fike
Walter N. Vernon
Alsie H. Carleton
Earl Hoggard

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Conference Year 1962-63 has been one in which we have had opportunity to call our people under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to seek new life in the church and to witness out of a heartwarming experience that Jesus Christ is Lord. Through spiritual life retreats, vigils of prayer, schools of evangelism, preaching missions and revival meetings we have benefited from "The Aldersgate Year."

It is proposed now by the Board of Evangelism of the Central Texas Annual Conference and the North Texas Annual Conference that the 1963-64 Conference program include an Area wide "Methodist Mission to People." The purpose of this Mission is to enrich the spiritual life of the members of the church and to present Christ to those outside the Church. The plan will include a week of simultaneous preaching and visitation evangelism preceded by four months of preparation.

I. The following schedule is suggested for our "Mission To People."

| | |
|---|---|
| May 30, 1963 | Presentation of plan to Annual Conference. |
| June-July | Presentation of plan to Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism who will present it to Official Board that it might be included in the year's program. |
| September 27-29 | Laymen's Retreat and Ministers' Retreat |
| | Subdistrict Schools for Inspiration and Instruction of Local Church Committees |
| Sept. 30, Oct. 10 | Denton District |
| October 1, 11 | Wichita Falls District |
| October 2, 14 | Greenville District |
| October 3, 15 | Dallas Southwest District |
| October 4, 16 | Paris District |
| October 7, 17 | Sulphur Springs District |
| October 8, 18 | Sherman-McKinney District |
| October 9, 21 | Dallas Northeast District |
| | Workshops for Pastors will be held during the day. Workshops for Laymen will be held at night. |
| November | Local Church Leadership, under guidance of pastor and Commission on Membership and Evangelism, to make final plans and enter preparatory phase for "Mission to People." |
| December-February | Preparation for "Mission to People" following the brochure to undergird all areas with preliminary prayer, planning and labor. |
| February 16-21 | Simultaneous "Week of Evangelism" in North Texas Conference with ministers from Central Texal Conference as evangelists. |
| March 8-13 | Simultaneous "Week of Evangelism" in Central Texas Conference with ministers from North Texas Conference as evangelists. |

II. The following elements are included in the plan:

A. Assignment of Preachers. The basic plan for the week of evangelistic preaching of our Mission to People is for an exchange of ministers in the two conferences with the assignments being made by the Cabinets and the executive committee of the Boards of Evangelism.

B. The overall budget will be met by asking each church to contribute the Sunday night offering taken the opening night of the Mission. Each Church is to pay its visiting minister a travel expense of 6c per mile. No honorariums are to be paid.

C. Visiting pastors are expected to arrive at the host district on Saturday afternoon for District Orientation meetings. Preaching and Visitation evangelism will be conducted Sunday morning through Friday night.

D. Student pastors will be involved only during the week of services in their own church.

Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman
James McKeown, Secretary

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 1

We, your Board of Missions, commend the Boards and Agencies in the Conference, as well as the officers of the Conference for the stewardship of their lives in performing the functions and responsibilities of each Board and Agency. Without this stewardship our conference could not succeed. Especially do we wish to recognize our Conference Board of Lay Activities for its very fine co-operation with us in presenting "OUR MISSION TODAY." Dr. Tracy Jones always gives to each one of us the facts about our needs and inspires us to carry out every challenge of the church.

We commend our Conference Study Team, on "OUR MISSION TODAY," for their very fine work at Denver and pledge our fullest co-operation with them in carrying out, through depth and dedication, the task that our churches face in a changing world.

We further commend our Texas Planning Commission for establishing a research center at Perkins School of Theology to help our conference and all other conferences in Texas to see and grasp the problem of population explosion, industrial growth, and a changing society.

We recommend that each District have a District School of Missions planned by the District Superintendent and District Missionary Secretary. Also, each District Superintendent encourage every church to have a school of missions to better inform our people of the world-wide needs in missions.

We further recommend that our conference take a very serious look at either re-drawing the lines of our Districts or giving a much larger budget to help in church extension outside of the Dallas districts. We feel this is necessary if we are to answer our problems in church extension that have been brought about by the shifting of populations and industrial growth. We have had one District to ask for $30,000 for church extension which we feel is a reasonable request when we look at the District's needs.

The Board of Missions requests the North Texas Conference to ask the Dallas Board of Missions and Church Extension to consider changing the charter of the organization to include responsibility for church extension in that part of the Dallas Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which is in the North Texas Conference. This would mean that under the 1960 definition of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area Collin and Denton Counties would be included.

We know our conference made a very extensive commitment to the Cedar Crest Church. We are happy to announce that in the light of our conference program along with the co-operation and help of the Dallas Board of Church Extension, our obligation to the Cedar Crest should be dissolved by the first Sunday in April 1963.

Your Board of Missions is deeply concerned about our Advance Program. We are asking that our conference take a very serious look at this program. Our Jurisdictional Conference has asked that we assume a goal of $10,000 to our Central Jurisdiction; $12,000 for our Indian Mission; $17,500 for our Rio Grande Conference annually. We voted this in our Annual Conference. We are asked for an amount of $55,550 for Lydia E. Patterson over a period of the next three years. This is an emergency building fund. There is a great need and has been voted by the other Texas Conferences. We recommend that a portion of the above item, our Central Jurisdiction, our Indian Mis-

sion, our Rio Grande Conference, and Lydia Patterson be absorbed into Conference Benevolence or Conference advance. This way we believe we have a better opportunity of reaching such goals.

Since none of our advance specials were included in our Conference Advance, we now request that the Commission on World Service and Finance prorate the $55,550 for Lydia Patterson Institute on the two decimal system to the Districts. This money is to be raised over a three-year period.

We recommend that our conference continue the two Advance Specials until we raise the committed amount. We are hoping that every effort will be made to complete these in the allotted time ending in June 1964. Here are the additional two with amount paid to June 1962:

Chapel for Huston-Tilloston College
Amount Paid: None
Amount Needed:

| Dallas N.E. | Dallas S.W. | Denton | Greenville | Paris | Sherman | S. S. | W. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $21,047 | $8,921 | $3,699 | $2,989 | $2,627 | $3,622 | $2,252 | $4,844 |

Parker Intermediate College, India
Amount Paid: $12,555
Amount Needed:

| Dallas N.E. | Dallas S.W. | Denton | Greenville | Paris | Sherman | S. S. | W. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $13,657 | $5,789 | $2,400 | $1,940 | $1,705 | $2,359 | $1,461 | $3,143 |

We recognize that an additional Advance Special could be credited to the church which gave or is giving toward Kwansei Gakuin Boys School in Japan. We hope many churches will go the second mile.

We further recommend that a sum of $6,000 be included among the approved Advance Specials for the completion of the Kwong-Ju church in Korea that is being erected in honor of our own Bishop William C. Martin.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl R. Hoggard, Chairman
R. C. Calvert, Secretary

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 2

The Methodist Church is being called to a serious look at its Mission. This study was begun in 1960 and has progressed phase by phase through this quadrennium. We who have been involved in it believe it is fundamental to the entire mission of the church. The program has been carried by a study team in each Annual Conference. These teams were brought together recently in three great regional meetings. Our team attended the meeting in Denver, Colorado.

The study has been launched under four heads — The Factors That Confront Us, The Faith That Compels Us, The Frontiers That Call Us, and The Program That Unites Us. The first three phases have been completed to the point of being ready for presentation to the Annual Conference, the districts, and to the local churches. It is hoped that the fourth phase will be developed with the assistance of the entire church. The leaders of the study would like for every church member to be involved in the development of the answers to these important matters. A great deal will depend upon the effective presentation of this matter to the leaders of the local churches.

Your Conference Study Team and your Conference Board of Missions proposes that this study be presented in every district to select leaders of

all local churches. An outstanding leader in this movement will be brought in for each of these meetings. Materials and resources will be discussed. Plans will be made for the presentation in the local churches.

The general title of this study is Our Mission Today. There is also the title to the church-wide study book which is to be used in our churches this next year.

We hope that every local church will have a good church-wide school of missions in which they will face these critical issues. Detail plans are being worked out.

Very sincerely,
Felix R. Kindel, Team Leader

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

**For Conference Men:**

$4,000 for the pastor who is a member of the North Texas Conference who gives full time.

**For Supply Pastors Giving Full Time:**

$3,300 for the pastor who has served five years in the North Texas Conference.

$3,000 for the pastor who has served less than five years in the North Texas Conference.

**For the Student Supply Pastor:**

$2,700 for the married resident pastor.

$2,300 for the non-resident married pastor or resident single pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge.

$2,100 for the single student pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge.

$1,900 for the non-resident pastor who gives less than three nights a week.

$300 shall be deducted from each of the above should the pastor not give full time three months of the year on his charge.

Student pastors will be eligible to receive as travel allowance $2.00 per mile per annum one way for all miles exceeding 40 from their respective school to their pastoral appointments. Their maximum salary and expense shall not exceed $3,000.

Retired pastors shall not be eligible for minimum salary.

No charge shall be eligible for minimum salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by his charge.

No charge or pastor shall receive in excess of $600 per conference year from minimum salary.

For a charge to receive full minimum salary aid, a membership of 250 shall be a normal minimum load for a full-time pastor, and 150 for a student pastor.

Pastors receiving minimum salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge not to exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.

No student serving a station shall receive minimum salary.

Any church congregation desiring to become a "Station" must qualify in resident membership load, potential prospective member constituency, and the minimum salary as relates to the status of the pastor in the conference.

No pastor will receive minimum salary who has been offered an adequate appointment but prefers to remain in the present appointment for personal reasons.

A supply minister, unless ordained Elder, who does not complete one year in the course of study the previous year, will not receive minimum salary.

Pastors should inform churches and official boards by preaching and other means, the program of the minimum salary, or stewardship of money, and talents, and in rural areas bring information of the Lord's Acre Program.

Charges to receive minimum salary in a subsequent year shall follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Visitation each year.

Exception in the application of these rules may be amended in special cases approved by a majority of the Cabinet and a majority vote of the Minimum Salary Commission.

Elden Traster, Jr., Chairman
Charles Denman, Secretary
Buist Wilson, Treasurer

## REPORT ON WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

More than 17,000 Methodist women of the North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild continue their interest in the Quadrennial Emphases of "Our Mission Today" as new factors confront us daily. We are not content that membership has not increased as we had expected. The changing population of our conference continues to take its toll in some of our Districts; however, Denton, Greenville and Wichita Falls showed a slight gain (Nov. 1962 reports). Dallas Northeast has a new society — St. Paul's Methodist Church, Garland. We continue to be grateful to the pastors, District Superintendents and our Bishop for the support and encouragement given.

We will be in our Annual Meeting at the First Methodist Church, Bonham, Texas, March 20-21, 1963. The theme of this meeting, "O, Send Us Forth," will place special emphasis on recruitment and the observance of the 75th Anniversary of Methodist Deaconess Movement in the U.S.A.

Mrs. A. R. Marquardt, President of the South Central Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service, Miss Joyce Raye Patterson, Deaconess, Wesley House, St. Joseph, Missouri, will challenge our women as they bring "Views and Visions" of the work which Methodist women are doing, and the work we MUST BE DOING. Miss Patterson will be speaking on Wednesday afternoon on "Why Send My Child Forth?" We feel this is an especially timely message for it is one of the factors that confront parents when young people enter Church Related Vocations and the answer is not always satisfying.

Bishop Martin will bring the Communion message on Wednesday evening and the Choir of the Bonham High School will bring the worship through Music. We are grateful to the Rev. Mr. Stephenson and his church for this meeting with them.

Mrs. Helen Gage Harris, formerly on the staff of Wesley Methodist Church, Dallas, has been reinstated as a Deaconess and is now serving in the MacDonell Methodist Center, Houma, Louisiana. Our Conference is grateful to have a part in the goal for 1963 of the observance of the 75th Anniversary of Deaconess Work in the Methodist Church — "Each One Recruit One — Each Year." We wish it could have been more.

As the women of our conference give of their Time, Talents and Money they go forth to Frontiers that Call Us, endeavoring to answer Jesus' command: "Go forth, therefore, and make all nations my disciples."

Mrs. Jack Simms, President,
North Texas Conference Woman's Society

## REPORT OF THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The Wesleyan Service Guild has an auxiliary relationship with the Woman's Society of Christian Service, both groups working closely together, with the same basic program and supporting the same mission projects, but the Guild has the unique position of being for the employed woman. Women face a new situation in the world of today. No longer are the majority of women within the shelter and security of the home. Many are discovering themselves in new responsibilities of public service, employer-employee relationships, united group working relationships within labor unions, political procedures and responsibility in government, and as employed women in the work of the church and many agencies. This greater outreach of opportunity and responsibility demands that women face the necessity of a careful evaluation of their Christian stewardship in time, talents, and money.

The Guild program is carried out in such a way as to meet the needs and interests of the career woman in industry, services, business and professions. Just off the press is a book entitled "Program Plans for Employed Church Women." Guild meetings are held evenings and weekends when the employed woman is usually free to attend. The Conference Annual Meeting was held March 16-17. A highlight of the meeting, commemorating the 75th Anniversary of Deaconess Work in The Methodist Church, was the tour of the Missions in Dallas with dinner being served at Bethlehem Center.

Guild units have been organized the past year in four of the eight districts. Some units have been lost due to the shifting of the population, but we know these women are joining units and societies elsewhere. The Conference Guild has made a special effort to meet its 10% increase in Pledge to Missions this year realizing the needs of the work of the Woman's Division and members voted to again give one-half support for a year to Miss Doretha Brown in Africa.

Members continue to work to find their places in the church, community, and world as responsible Christians through study and prayer; spiritual and moral strength for developing and maintaining Christian attitudes in a world of competition; and a Christian approach to the business, industry or profession in which they are working.

Mrs. Dayle Shepard, Secretary

## CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

This Board has continued its efforts to publicize the Deaconess Movement throughout our Conference. This has been done by means of a letter with six pieces of literature enclosed going to each minister in the Conference.

Our Board has financed the printing of a Brochure which introduces the three Deaconesses who are at work in our Conference. It has been distributed to every church by means of the letter mentioned above. It has also been distributed to many groups where we have spoken. It was also distributed at the Church Related Vocations Conference and at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Wesleyan Service Guild.

A year ago we reported the loss of one deaconess leaving only two of us at work here in the Conference. Now we are introducing by means of the brochure three. Miss Joan Cooper came to Dallas last summer and has served as a Program Worker at Wesley and Rankin Community Centers this year. In December she was married to George D. Councill and continues in her Deaconess Relationship.

This year, 1963, being our 75th Anniversary of Deaconess Work in the Methodist Church in the United States, and its slogan being "75 in 63", we have made an extra effort to stress needs for new deaconesses. We worked with the Commission on Christian Vocations in planning and in

executing plans for the Vocations Conference. The Deaconess Relationship was presented to the entire group present at the Conference. The Film, "Make All Things New" was shown to the entire group.

We, your Deaconesses, have spoken to many Woman's Societies of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guilds, Youth Groups, and District Conferences were invited. We still realize that this business of recruitment must be a cooperative work. The Young People who will answer "the Call" are in your churches and must be Challenged, encouraged, and carefully nurtured as they respond.

We urge you AGAIN — please have an active Committee on Christian Vocations in your church, and keep close to the Youth who may be interested in Church Related Vocations.

Our Board is now represented on the Executive Committee of the South-Central Jurisdiction Deaconess Association. Our president was elected Vice President of the Jurisdiction organization at its meeting in February 1963.

What is Deaconess? — "A Deaconess is a woman who has been led by the Holy Spirit to devote her life to Christ-like service under the direction of the church". She has a peculiar relationship to the church. This Board will continue to seek others who will so dedicate their lives.

Mary Cameron, President

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The Church of Jesus Christ is first a worshipping congregation. This is as true of the church now as it was in its earliest days, but there is much evidence that many local churches have not taken this seriously. Lack of clarity about common worship, the basing of an approach on our likes, subjective feelings, etc., rather than on the understanding of worship as it is given in the New Testament, is too prevalent. This commission believes that one way of meeting this lies in an active Commission on Worship in each local church, and urges every church in the North Texas Conference to organize such a commission as soon as possible.

The local commission should consider itself as having the study of worship as one of its primary jobs, along with means of involving the congregation in such study. Help in finding suitable study material will be furnished by this Conference commission. A bibliography on worship is planned for distribution during this coming year, along with other aids. In addition, the commission will be glad to provide personnel who can meet with the local churches in meeting their problems.

We emphasize again that we are not interested in promoting some particular line or structure of worship, but in helping the local church to do sound, biblical study on Christian worship, arrive at understandings, and put these into action.

Every area of the church's life that is based on sound, Christian worship, is pointed in a direction that keeps it central to the Gospel. All efforts of the church, regardless of what enthusiastic support they have, are for nothing if they are not born out of that meaning of our lives before God to which our common worship must bear witness again and again.

James McKeown, Sec.
Wilfred Bailey, Ch'm.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report No. 1

To more adequately provide for our retired ministers, their wives, ministers widows and their children, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate be set at $57.00 per service year. We, also, recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $210,000.00 to the Board for its work.

As a part of the Conference Advance, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $60,000.00 to the North Texas Annual Conference Superannuate Endowment program for the coming year, 1963-64.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Foy Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

**Report No. 2**

The Conference Board of Pensions and the Administrator of Blanton Gardens have delved into the possibility of building a unit or two for retired ministers and ministers widows at beautiful Blanton Gardens. Finally, the Board decided on building one unit, which would consist of seven apartments (for 7 couples) and 14 singles.

The cost of the one unit would be approximately $275,000. The type would be in keeping of the present construction of the Gardens. Financing would be to raise one half the cost by the Annual Conference and borrow the remainder from the Government Housing Administration at about 3½ to 6%, depending on the route determined. The Board of Pensions has these funds available for this purpose:

| | |
|---|---|
| From the sale of homes | $38,136.00 |
| Stabilization Fund | 31,934.00 |
| Total | $70,070.00 |

To pay half the cost of the unit we would need about $137,500., leaving the balance to raise about $67,430.00.

The half that is borrowed from the government would be amortized from the rent paid by the occupants of the Home.

The management of Blanton Gardens would guarantee the Board of Pensions that places would be available in the Gardens to the amount of the Pensions' unit would hold.

The Conference Board of Pensions offers the following resolution: "That the North Texas Annual Conference sponsor the building one unit at Blanton Gardens, using available funds of approximately $70,000.00 and pledging $50,000 as it may become available through the orderly liquidation of the present homes in the Conference, and borrow the balance from the Government Housing Administration."

Voted to defer.

**Report No. 3**

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1962-63:

| | |
|---|---|
| From General Board of Pensions | $ 23,850.39 |
| Charter Fund | 90.00 |
| From Conference Treasurer | |
| Fourth Quarter 1961-62 | 86,795.89 |
| Three Quarters 1962-63 | 118,579.07 |
| Methodist Publishing House | 6,552.65 |
| Interest from Savings and Loan Associations | 2,472.92 |
| U.S. Treas. Coupons (Nocona Fund) | 75.00 |
| Perkins Fund (for Welfare Fund) | 1,200.00 |
| Pension Payments — Sale Lilly | 605.00 |
| Nannie F. Beene Fund | 299.55 |
| Estate of Francis G. Brooks | 10.00 |
| Insurance Claims (Hail damage) | 392.54 |
| Sale of Property | 33,671.50 |
| Sale of Furniture | 2,346.00 |
| Refunds on Insurance and Taxes | 199.13 |
| TOTAL | $277,139.64 |
| Conference Pension Endowment Fund | 60,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $337,139.64 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Annuities Paid | $205,770.25 |
| Clearing House (General Board) | 12,996.00 |
| Expenses of Conference Board of Pensions | 1,538.05 |
| Conference Entertainment for Retired Men | 786.03 |
| Legal and Accounting | 76.60 |
| Repair and Maintenance of Homes | 1,692.17 |
| Insurance | 654.15 |
| Taxes | 92.13 |
| Rent (Less reimbursements) | 652.50 |
| Emergency Relief | 100.00 |
| Medical Expenses | 1,445.00 |
| To Nocona Savings Account | 75.00 |
| Conference Health and Welfare | 4,872.26 |
| Moving of annuitants | 749.00 |
| Deposits into Savings and Loans | 28,000.00 |
| TOTAL | 259,499.14 |
| To General Board of Pensions (Endowment) | 60,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $319,499.14 |

## HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th. St., Mrs. W. M. Jones
306 W. 9th. St., Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville: 402 S. Cedar, vacant
Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
Duplex: 4123 Victor St., Mrs. James E. Weaver
4125 Victor St., vacant apartment
Duplex: 2340 Knight St., Rev. and Mrs. George R. Slagle
2342 Knight St., Mrs. J. D. Davis
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Reaves
Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
Denton: 514 Welch St., Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker
Gainesville: Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. M. A. Stout
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Gainesville: 702 N. Grand Ave., Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Paris: Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman, Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman, vacant apartment
Paris: 1892 E. Polk St., Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Morgan
Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

## WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. William B. Arnold, 601 Raymond, Bowie, Texas
Mrs. Bill Betts, 2607 Jones, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4016 McKinney Ave., Apt. 8, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. William C. Childress, 13446 Challaburton Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, Rt. 3, Box 122, Gonzales, Texas
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 1617 N. Oak St., McKinney, Texas

Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. Oscar T. Cooper, 1222 Santa Fe, Corpus Christi, Texas
Mrs. James B. Culwell, Dublin Nursing Home, Dublin, Texas
Mrs. A. B. Davidson, 1621 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.
Mrs. J. B. Davis, 2342 Knight St., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Box 327, Hedley, Texas
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 6529 Del Norte, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. H. C. Henderson, 1010 N. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert C. Hicks, 629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas
Mrs. Raymond V. Horn, 202 Mt. Ararat, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas
Mrs. Tilden M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. T. M. Kirk, 6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. E. F. Lancaster, 117 N. Eleventh St., Garland, Texas
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas
Mrs. T. W. Lovell, 3510 S. Versailles, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Claudie J. McLeod, 1638 Payne, Wichita, Kans.
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. A. T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas
Mrs. C. D. Montgomery, 4004 Purdue, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. R. G. Mood, 1511 W. 30th St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, Sanger, Texas
Mrs. T. W. Preston, 238 W. Holland Drive, Irving, Texas
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. W. T. Renfro, RFD, Tallulah, La.
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Sanders, Dundee, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Silliman, 820 Brookhurst, Richardson, Texas
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Spurlock, 5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. M. A. Stout, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. W. K. Strother, 4352 W. Potomac, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Charles W. Thomas, 7014 Pasadena, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Charles B. Thompson, Box 653, Throckmorton, Texas
Mrs. Luther B. Tooley, Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Milan J. Vaughan, 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. P. S. Warren, 2510 Vogt St., Ft. Worth, Texas
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 4123 Victor, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. F.B. Wheeler, 3520 McFarlin, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson, 1124 Birch, Grand Prairie, Texas
Mrs. E. F. Williams, 718 Monterey, Denison, Texas
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Mt. Vernon, Texas
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas
Mrs. W. M. Jones, 304 W. Ninth St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

1. We wish to thank the churches of the North Texas Conference for their support of the World Service and Conference Benevolences, as well as the other askings of the Church. This has been a good year for the benevolent giving of the North Texas Annual Conference.

2. In 1960, with the beginning of the two decimal basis for the apportionment of the askings to the Districts, it was also agreed that a study of this matter be made each two years. Last year the Commission made such a study and recommended that the same figures for the several districts remain the same as the preceding year.

The Commission continued its study of this matter during the 1962-63 Conference year. Much work went into the study to determine the method best designed to cover the various aspects of the life of a Church in relation to its ability to pay. In this study, it was discovered that those Churches which make the largest contribution to the Benevolent causes of the total Church, were the ones which were asked for an ever-increasing share of the financial load of the Conference. In a sense, that is as it should be; but at the same time, these churches which attempt to "go the second mile" are thus asked to go the "third mile" while some of the others do not go the "first mile". Hence, your Commission on World Service and Finance felt that the only fair method of arriving at the average of the two decimal system would be as follows:

a. One such figure should be total membership.

b. The second figure should be only those items which represent what the local church does for itself:

1) Amount paid by the local Church on Current Expenses and Incidentals, etc.
2) Amount paid on Church School lesson materials, supplies, administration.
3) Total paid Pastors and/or Associates.
4) Total paid Pastors and/or Associates on Travel and Expense.
5) And those amounts paid: Episcopal Fund
Conference Claimants
District Superintendents

The final decimal to be thus used being these added and averaged.

The apportionments for the 1963-1964 Annual Conference to be based on this decimal, with the Membership figures, together with the Financial figures, to be those reported by the Districts to the Annual Conference now in session.

3. In view of the fact that many calls are made on the Membership of the several Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference for monies which are sent directly to the Institution, or Agency, and are thus never reported as a part of the local church's giving, we ask every such Institution or Agency thus receiving funds report same to the local Church to which said members belong — and that such amounts be reported by the Church to the Annual Conference.

4. The Board of Pensions asking of $210,000 is recommended, and is to be based on this two decimal system, and thus apportioned to the several Districts.

5. The World Service Commission has been asked to apportion $100,000 for the Texas Methodist Colleges, $65,000 for Wesley Foundations, and annually for three years: $20,000 for Lydia Patterson Institute and a goal of $100,000 for the camp improvement program — on the two decimal system and thus approtioned to the several Districts.

**Allocations to the Districts:**

| District | Decimal | WS & CB | Conf. Exp. | Total | Conf. Adv. | D. Supt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALLAS, NE | 43.69 | $139,808 | $ 500 | $140,308 | $ 43,690 | $35,476 |
| DALLAS, SW | 18.24 | 58,368 | 260 | 58,628 | 18,240 | 14,811 |
| DENTON | 6.95 | 22,240 | 130 | 22,370 | 6,950 | 5,644 |
| GREENVILLE | 5.80 | 18,560 | 100 | 18,660 | 5,800 | 4,710 |
| PARIS | 4.76 | 15,232 | 100 | 15,332 | 4,760 | 3,865 |
| SHER-McKINNEY | 6.86 | 21,952 | 130 | 22,082 | 6,860 | 5,570 |
| SUL. SPRINGS | 4.12 | 13,184 | 90 | 13,274 | 4,120 | 3,345 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 9.58 | 30,656 | 190 | 30,846 | 9,580 | 7,779 |
| TOTALS | 100.00 | $320,000 | $1,500 | $321,500 | $100,000 | $81,200 |

| District | Decimal | Bd. Pens. | T.M. Colleges | Wesley Foundation | Camp Improvement | Lydia Patterson Institute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALLAS, NE | 43.69 | $ 91,749 | $ 43,690 | $28,399 | $ 43,690 | $ 8,738 |
| DALLAS, SW | 18.24 | 38,304 | 18,240 | 11,856 | 18,240 | 3,648 |
| DENTON | 6.95 | 14,595 | 6,950 | 4,517 | 6,950 | 1,390 |
| GREENVILLE | 5.80 | 12,180 | 5,800 | 3,770 | 5,800 | 1,160 |
| PARIS | 4.76 | 9,996 | 4,760 | 3,094 | 4,760 | 952 |
| SHER-McKINNEY | 6.86 | 14,406 | 6,860 | 4,459 | 6,860 | 1,372 |
| SUL. SPRINGS | 4.12 | 8,652 | 4,120 | 2,678 | 4,120 | 824 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 9.58 | 20,118 | 9,580 | 6,227 | 9,580 | 1,916 |
| TOTALS | 100.00 | $210,000 | $100,000 | $65,000 | $100,000 | $20,000 |

**Budget for the 1963-1964 Conference Year**

A. General Budget

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. World Service | | $145,323 | |
| 2. General Administration Fund | | 15,287 | |
| 3. Jurisdictional Administration Fund | | 8,979 | |
| | | | $169,589 |

B. Conference Benevolences

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Board of Education | | | |
| a. Office and Field Work | $ 32,660 | | |
| b. Camping Program | 10,000 | | |
| c. Schools, Colleges, Student Work | 6,400 | | |
| Total: Board of Education | | $ 52,060 | |
| 2. Board of Evangelism | | 2,000 | |
| 3. Board of Missions | | 20,000 | |
| 4. Commission on Minimum Salary | | 17,500 | |
| 5. Board of Lay Activities | | 3,000 | |
| 6. Board of Ministerial Training | | 3,500 | |
| 7. Town and Country Commission | | 9,940 | |
| 8. Board of Publications | | 3,827 | |
| 9. Board of Christian Social Concerns | | 4,000 | |
| 10. Commission on Christian Vocations | | 400 | |
| 11. Board of Hospitals and Homes | | 350 | |
| 12. Board of Deaconesses | | 250 | |
| 13. Health and Welfare Committee | | 8,500 | |
| 14. TV, Radio & Film Commission | | 500 | |
| 15. Committee on Urban Work | | 300 | |
| 16. Commission on Worship | | 350 | |
| | | | $126,477 |

C. Conference, Area, and State Administration

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Minute Fund — Conference Journal | | $ 4,804 | |
| | | | $ 4,804 |
| 2. Conference Treasurer | | | |
| a. Salary | $ 6,400 | | |
| b. Secretary's Salary | 2,400 | | |
| c. Office Supplies and Expenses | 1,600 | | |
| d. IBM Expenses | 2,000 | | |
| | | $12,400 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Area Office Expenses | $ 1,325 | | |
| 4. Commission on World Service | 125 | | |
| 5. Texas Planning Commission | 500 | | |
| 6. Texas Stewardship Movement | 4,000 | | |
| 7. Texas Council of Churches | 4,342 | | |
| 8. Conference Audit | 750 | | |
| 9. Texas Methodist Historical Project | 450 | | |
| 10. Conference Expense | 1,500 | | |
| 11. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 9,554 | | |
| | | $ 22,546 | |
| | | | $ 39,750 |
| D. Balance on TRAFCO | | | $ 8,000 |
| TOTAL BUDGET | | | $343,816 |

**Contingency Fund**

1. We recommend that we transfer the amount of $7,410.81 out of this fund to the Conference Benevolent Fund so as to meet these additional askings reflected in the Budget.

We recommend that there be left a balance of $5,391.19 in the Contingency Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance in Contingency Fund | $12,802.00 |
| Transfer to Benevolent Fund | 7,410.81 |
| Balance in Contingency Fund | 5,391.19 |

**Procedure for Next Year**

1. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds have been advised of the new method of payment on Conference Funds. If there are any questions please contact the Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville.

2. We call attention again to Standing Rule 11, Section C: "Each Institution receiving financial support from the Conference, either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance."

3. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Chairman, and Secretary of the Commission, their askings for the coming Conference Year on the new forms now provided. This is to be done not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference. Further, those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from sources other than the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall accompany their request with a separate statement of the specific amount asked of the Commission.

4. The Cabinet shall set the dates for the closing of the books of the several Districts, with the Conference Treasurer's Books being closed as of that date.

5. We approve the following special days and offerings:

The Methodist Home at Waco
The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio
Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Home, Dallas

Additional Recommendation of the Report of The World Service and Finance Commission:

No. 6 (in the first Section)

The amount stated in the resolution by Rev. Paul O. Cardwell concerning the Western Methodist Assembly program be raised by the direction of the District Superintendent as outlined in said resolution.

Tom Shipp, Chairman
W. Raymond Corrigan, Secretary

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

William C. Martin, Bishop
North Texas Conference
Dallas, Texas

We believe, that we can see signs of progress, completely across the conference this year and feel that we can look forward to next year being a bigger and better year than this.

It, of course, is the work of our Board of Lay Activities to help across our church and we are trying to do just this. Our districts, in most cases, have shown decided improvement and decided progress. We feel that this has been a good year. It is our belief, that our Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders, are still going forward. They have done a very excellent job, during this past year.

We still have hopes, that our lay speakers may really come into their own and that we can make a lay speaker available for every occasion that his services are demanded. We are trying to broaden this activity in every way possible. We are trying to deepen, the spiritual depth of lay talks. It would be our earnest desire to see every place filled with preachers, but in case there cannot be a preacher, we would like to see it filled with a consecrated layman. To this end, we are working.

Our Methodist Men's Organization, we believe, is still making strides. Our good leader, Mr. Leo Baker, is devoting his time to this activity and is making great strides toward making this organization meaningful in our Methodist Church. It is our earnest hope that one of these days we can have a Methodist Men's Organization, in every church, that is answering the call of their Lord.

Our Stewardship Program, this year, has been most active. We put on a program for the Sherman, McKinney District, and we believe that it was most successful. It is our feeling that in the not too distant future, every district will be able to put on their own campaigns, with our help and this we certainly want to do. We have a very fine layman in charge of this activity in our conference, Mr. Ed Curry, and he is working diligently to see our stewardship program is a phenomenal success.

We still believe that the depth of caring can be expressed in how much we give and do for others, and we are really concerned with this activity. Our Associate Conference Lay Leader, Ben Spurgin, has given us excellent leadership in our part, for the assisting in this mission program. The big gathering that we had in Dallas, with Tracy Jones as our very wonderful speaker, we know, had a very far reaching effect. It is our hope that we can bring either Tracy or another mission speaker to our conference every year, in cooperation with our commission on missions and Southern Methodist University.

Our Lay Program on Social Concern is headed up by Associate Conference Lay Leader, Russell Smith. We feel that we are getting off the ground on this TANE Program and will be able to supply our pulpits in the North Texas Conference and other areas with all the speakers that they can use. We sincerely believe that this is one of the finest works that our organization can do.

Attendance at our Annual Conference has been one of our concerns down through the years and we hope that the time will not be too far away, when laymen can come to the conference and spend the entire time. We are going to do everything in our power to see that this comes about.

Our Ministers and Lay Retreat is still growing. We are doing our very best to bring the finest program each year that can be obtained. We know, this coming September, we will give to the North Texas Conference one of the grandest programs that we have ever had in our Lay Retreat Activities. We certainly hope that this retreat will be attended to the maximum capacity.

The North Texas Conference has always been most cooperative with us in our programs and we appreciate it very much. We want to dedicate our

efforts to helping in any way we can to further the good work in the kingdom of God on earth.

Bishop Martin and his Cabinet has, as usual, been most cooperative, most helpful, most understanding, in all of the things that we have tried to do. The Cabinet is always the kind that encourages the layman to do more and better work for the Kingdom. This has been a wonderful year with regard to our association with this very fine group of men.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Folsom,
Conference Lay Leader

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations has begun to realize more fully the tremendous responsibility upon them in the area of Church Related Vocations. The concern of this Commission is ever expanding among the youth, students, and adults within the bounds of the North Texas Conference, and it is our desire to challenge the people with a deeper call to church related vocations. To this end we have been active in the following ways during the past church year:

1. The Commission sponsored a Conference on Christian Vocations on February 1-2, 1963, at First Methodist Church in Paris, Texas. One hundred and seventy youth and adults participated in this very successful endeavor. The areas of church related vocations, covered by the groups this year, was expanded over previous years workshops. An attempt to have two conferences this year did not materialize due to circumstances beyond our control. Dr. Richard H. Bauer, Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, served as keynote speaker at the Paris meeting.

2. There is still an effort being made to emphasize a work among young adults on Lay Vocations.

3. The Chairman of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, on invitation from the Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, served as the representative of the South Central Jurisdiction at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Interboard Committee in Cincinnati, Ohio, on March 4-5, 1963. Prior to attending the meeting our Chairman had conducted a survey by questionnaire among the Conference Commissions in the Jurisdiction. This was done to assist in making plans for possible change in emphasis or program and to look at possible legislative change at the next General Conference.

4. Many pieces of literature have been circulated throughout the Conference during the year, at the Vocations Conference, through Wesley Foundations, and in Local Churches. The new Methodist Service Projects was distributed to every local church from the Nashville office. Films and filmstrips are being widely used. Members of the Commission have given many addresses and served in various meetings across the conference representing the concern on Christian Vocations.

5. The Commission has cooperated in every way possible with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training in recruitment emphasis as well as guidance along the way. We have joined in an effort to promote "Ministry Sunday" in the churches.

6. Special emphasis has again been placed on Church Related Vocations in all Youth Summer Agencies during summer of 1962.

By way of study and planning, the Commission proposes for 1963-64:

1. We will continue the important work of reaching youth through a Conference on Church-Related Vocations helping all to see the many opportunities in the field of church related vocations.

2. We will continue to emphasize the call to Church Vocations in all Senior-Older Youth summer workshops and institutes. A greater effort will be made to have the local church youth groups use elective studies in MYF Summer Seminars along the theme of Church or Lay Vocations.

3. We will make a greater effort to secure District Secretaries in each District within the North Texas Conference. These might be named by the Conference Commission in consultation with the District Superintendent.

4. Study will be made to lead local churches toward setting-up small groups of young adults or parents of young children to help them become more aware of the fields of work within the church and its ministries.

5. We would join with the Board of Ministerial Training in helping to make "Ministry Sunday" more effective within our Conference, and assist in every way possible in reaching interested Young Adults (young men in professional and business world) for the ministry of the church.

6. We would continue to urge the use of the new book: "The Bible and God's Call" in every way, as well as the new study developed by the Department of Ministry of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., "You and Your Lifework."

7. We feel a continued need for urging that there be a Local Church Committee. In addition to continuing the study of the idea of some type of Report Form for Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations, the Conference Commission will study the need for a Recruitment and Guidance Manual for the Local Church, similar to those published by other Conference Commissions across Methodism.

8. The Conference Commission will endeavor to assist the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations in every way toward making this work in the Methodist Church more effective.

The continued cooperation of all Conference Boards related to the Commission is sought and we greatly appreciate their help thus far. We desire to be of service to the North Texas Conference through every avenue open to us, and especially to those that would answer God's Call to a life work in His Church. We do feel that we must have a larger amount of money for our budget if we are to expand the work in the manner we feel necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman
Bill H. Weir, Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The Board of Hospitals and Homes continues to serve as a liaison group between our Methodist institutions and our people. It is our task to interpret the needs of our institutions to our people, thus enabling them to respond in a more generous and intelligent fashion. It is also our task to interpret the needs of our people to our institutional representatives and leaders. We believe that if these lines of communication are clear and relevant, the life of our institutions will remain vigorous and healthy.

Our work is related specifically to the following Methodist homes and agencies:

The Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio
The C. C. Young Home, Dallas
The Methodist Home, Waco
The Methodist Hospital, Dallas

## THE METHODIST MISSION HOME

We note with interest and enthusiasm that the Methodist Mission Home will enter into a building fund campaign for $1,000,000 in the new quadrennium. This campaign has been approved by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, and we add our enthusiastic endorsement. We recommend:

1. That the month of October be designated as Methodist Mission Home month, and that Sunday, October 27, be the special emphasis Sunday in the North Texas Conference. We urge each church to receive a special offering for the Mission Home on this Sunday. If a church has placed the support of the home in its budget, we request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on this Sunday about the Home, explaining its services and informing his people of this Christ-like service.
2. That we continue to hold before our people the goal of 50¢ per member as the minimum standard of giving in this conference toward the support of this home.
3. That the following Trustees representing the North Texas Conference be re-elected:
   Dr. Howard H. Hollowell
   Bob Middlebrooks
   Mr. Russell Smith
   Mrs. E. L. Turbeville
4. That the following Trustees-at-large be elected:
   Dr. Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio
   Mr. Lloyd Knowlton, San Antonio
   Jack de Cordova, San Antonio
   Mr. Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio
   Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin
   Mr. Bryan J. Butts, San Augustine
5. An audit of all funds has been received.

## C. C. YOUNG HOME

We commend the C. C. Young Home upon its completion of the Blanton Gardens. We rejoice in the increased quality and effectiveness of this ministry of our church to the aging. We recommend:

1. That Mother's Day in May be set aside for observance of C. C. Young Home and its ministry.
2. The election of the following Trustees for a three-year term:
   Ministerial:
   Earl Hoggard
   Henry Lawson
   W. T. Stephenson
   John Rice
   Earl Harvey
   Merle Weaver
   Tom Weaver

Lay:
Paul Speer
Mrs. Josephine Forbes
Dr. Jack Cooper
E. B. Johnson
James H. Merritt
T. J. Waggoner, Jr.
For a one-year term: Mrs. Jack Gourley
Honorary Trustee: Mrs. Sam B. Perkins

3. An audit of all funds has been received.

## THE METHODIST HOME

We note with extreme interest that the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home at Waco is currently studying program and possible reorganization of the home. We request that a report of its conclusions and results be made available to the Board of Hospitals and Homes of each Annual Conference prior to the 1964 spring meetings.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes desires to make no nominations of Directors-at-large to the Methodist Home at this time.

We have no audit from The Home.

## THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the Hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 17.
3. That the following Trustees be re-elected for a three-year term:
   Ministerial:
   Dr. Alsie H. Carleton
   Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
   William B. Slack, Sr.

   Lay:
   Jess Deshong
   J. B. Fulton
   Henry McGrade
   George Spurgeon
   Roderick B. Thomas
4. That the following new Trustees be elected:
   Gifford K. Johnson, for a three-year-term, replacing Wesley V. Hite, retired;
   Charles G. Cullum, for a two-year term, replacing Porter Burgess;
   Rev Felix Kindel, for a one-year term, replacing Cicero B. Fielder, retired:
5. An audit of all funds has been received.

Whereas our Conference has an established policy of limiting tenure on Conference Boards to eight years, and whereas the General Boards seek to limit tenure on such boards to twelve years, we recommend that directors or trustees of the institutions related to our board be limited to a tenure of twelve years.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes desires to submit the following Memorial to General Conference and asks the approval of the North Texas Conference. The Memorial is as follows:

WHEREAS: The relationship at the national and local level between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns has become somewhat ambiguous and confused, and WHEREAS:

Administrative problems at the national level have developed at the point of health and welfare policy statements and institutional services, and WHEREAS: The coordinating council of the Methodist Church has determined that the Board of Hospitals and Homes must restrict their plans and concerns to institutional services,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT: The General Conference of The Methodist Church take steps to clarify this relationship between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns by making a distinction between social welfare and social action. May the General Conference further clarify this relationship by stating clearly that issues, controversies, and policy statements should come under the direction of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, but that direct services and all welfare ministries should be the responsibility of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Stone Risinger, Chairman
Bob Middlebrooks, Secretary

## THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Your Commission on the work of the church in town and country seeks to work cooperatively with all conference and district boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and local church leaders in an advisory capacity.

It applies itself to research studies, analysis, and cooperative planning with the leadership of the church on the conference, district, and local church levels.

The commission expresses appreciation to Bishop Martin, the District Superintendents, and conference boards, commissions, agencies, committees, ministers, and the laity for the fine spirit of cooperation, and covets a continuation of this working relationship.

A LOOK AT SOME CHANGING PATTERNS:

1. There are 73,000+ rural farm, and 156,000+ non-farm Rural in our conference.
2. There are 30,000+ people commuting across county lines daily in our conference.
3. "The fastest growing segment of population in our nation is 'non-farm rural.' "
4. "Almost one-half of the new Industry in the nation as of last year was in communities of less than 10,000 population." Industry is going rural.
5. Some of the latest large appropriations to Water Conservation Projects are in each of the following counties: Lamar, Red River, and Kaufman-Henderson. These projects are primarily for serving new industries.
6. The concentration of population along Inter-State, and State highways, and Industrial centers.

SUGGESTED NEEDS TO BE MET IN THE NEXT YEAR:

A. Seek to analyse our ministry to the church in town and country.
B. Offering a larger concept of our church to all people.
C. The strengthening of connectional ties between Methodist Churches.
D. Practical Workshops for student and supply pastor on the district level.
E. Create sufficiently strong charges as to challenge seminary graduates to continue to serve the church in town and country.
F. Adopt a more effective plan for ministering to groups of small membership churches.
G. Plans for strengthening the service out reach of churches in strategic situations.

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

I. A thorough follow up "RENEWAL FOR WITNESS" as the quadrennial emphasis beginning with the active organization of the suggested "Study Committee." The Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work has an outlined procedure for organization and guiding of this group.

II. The adoption of the "Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour Plan" as a District emphasis for the purpose providing the local church with supplementary funds for local church projects, and Special Mission Projects. The church may divide the funds on a percentage basis.

III. That the Conference plan Inter-Board Schools for the coming conference year, and make them accessible to the small membership church both in distance and time. And that the Conference Committee on Urban Life be included in this emphasis.

IV. That the conference authorize the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate the sum of $1,000 to the Town and Country Commission to be dispensed for delegate expense to National Methodist Town and Country Conference, Minneapolis, Minn., 1963.

V. That Bishop Martin appoint O. B. Rogers, Sr., as Conference Executive Secretary for the conference year 1963-1964.

Tentative dates for Town and Country Commission Activities:

1. A meeting of the appointed members at First Church McKinney, June 17, 1963, 10 a.m.
2. Total Membership Meeting at First Methodist Church McKinney, January 20, 1964, 10 a.m. (Agenda for both meetings to be mailed at later date)

Submitted by:

Rev. E. T. Hayes, Chairman
Rev. Charles H. Johnson, Vice Chairman
Rev. John G. McLean, Secretary-Treasurer

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 1

We propose that we carry forward with all haste the recommendations approved by the North Texas Conference in 1962 which authorized a four-point program that would require at least $300,000.00. This amount is to be raised within the next three years. We believe that we should also bear in mind that it may be necessary at the end of this three-year period to request that we enter into another campaign for additional facilities (demands are increasing, increased population in this area, etc.). We request that the Conference Board of Education be given the authority to use the money on a priority basis to improve the camping facilities in our conference.

The William C. Martin Training Center must be completed in the very near future. The Sallie Martin Hall should be erected within the next twelve months in order that we may get maximum use of the existing buildings in the center, three are completed and a fourth is under construction. The completed buildings have cost about $24,000.00 each, with furnishings. It is estimated that the Sallie Martin Hall will cost about $150,000.00 furnished. $25,000.00 should be spent to improve the Lake Bridgeport Camp. In addition to the $30,000.00 which the conference has invested in the Lake Texoma Camp, we anticipate spending an additional $25,000.00 for improvements.

We have examined the amounts invested by the Oklahoma Conference and the Texas Conference in relation to the amount thus far invested by our own conference. Oklahoma has four camps with an excess of $1,250,000.00 reactions of children in the actual process of listening to the record. From

invested. The Texas Conference has one camp and has invested about $1,250,000. In our existing three camps we have invested about $325,000.00.

Your board is requesting that the present conference staff, with additional secretarial help, direct the campaign rather than relying upon professional fund raisers. We request that goals be established for the eight districts on the two-decimal system with each church and various organizations within the churches being given the opportunity to share in this campaign.

Bishop Martin will present Mrs. Perkins, who has made a recent gift to the Training Center at Lake Bridgeport.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 2

For Appointment by Bishop and Cabinet:

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
Bill H. Weir, Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
A. Jarratt Major, Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton.
Larry Joe Hall, Assistant Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton.
E. Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce.
Eugene Sorley, Director, Wesley Foundation, Wichita Falls.

For Trustees of Church Institutions:

SMU (four years) — George P. Cullum (to complete the unexpired term of W. B. Hamilton, deceased) (1966).

Southwestern University (four years) — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1967); Trammell Crow (to complete the unexpired term of W. H. Atwell, deceased) (1966).

Texas Wesleyan College (two years) — Paul O. Cardwell (1965); Joe Ed Russell (1965).

Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference (three years) — Neil C. Winslow (1966), Robert W. Shytles (1966).

For Conference Director of Children's Work — Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell.

**Trustees to be elected**

SMU (4 years) — Geo. P. Cullum (to complete unexpired term of W. B. Hamilton, deceased) (1966).

Southwestern University (4 years) — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1967); (3 years) Trammell Crow (1966). Unexpired term of W. H. Atwell.

Texas Wesleyan College (2 years) — Paul O. Cardwell (1965); Joe Ed. Russell (1965).

Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference (3 years) — Neil C. Winslow (1966); Robert W. Shytles (1966).

For Election: Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell, Conf. Dir. of Children's Work.

Nominations and Recommendations:

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary
Bill H. Weir, Associate Executive Secretary
A. Jarratt Major, Director Wesley Foundation, Denton
Joe Hall, Assistant Director Wesley Foundation, Denton
E. Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce
Eugene Sorley, Director, Wesley Foundation, Wichita Falls

Nomination to Board of Education of North Texas Conference:

Richard D. Howell

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 3

**Ministers and Directors of Christian Education:**

Certified (Directors of Christian Education): Barbara G. Hart, Mrs. Lillian Seymour Sills.

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education): James Clark Hares, Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews, Merle G. Weaver, Neil G. Winslow.

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education): Estelle Blanton Barber, Sam C. Bishop, Mrs. Robert A. Clark, Meredith Cravens, Mrs. James E. Garrett, Grace Kendrick, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Ina DeBord McQuaid, Mrs. G. W. Newberry, M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Olive Smith, Eleanor S. Wassom.

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education): Grace Kendrick, Texas Conference.

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education): Mrs. Helen G. Harris, Louisiana Conference.

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education): Raymond F. Butts, Kermit Van Zant.

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education): Mrs. J. T. Jones.

**Ministers and Directors of Music:**

Certified: None.

Renewal (Ministers of Music): John M. Hawkins, Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews, Robert E. Scoggin.

Renewal (Directors of Music): Philip Eldridge Baker, LeRoy R. Brister, Meredith Cravens, Ray Davidson, Jr., Myron Guither, Mrs. Margaret Henrich, Glen R. Johnson, Roy Edward Johnson, Mrs. Roy Edward Johnson, Mrs. J. L. Marshall, Federal Lee Whittlesey.

Transferred In: None.

Transferred Out (Ministers of Music): Richard M. Alderson, Jr., Mississippi Conference.

Transferred Out (Directors of Music): Ted James, Northwest Texas Conference.

Discontinued (Directors of Music): Charles Patterson.

The Committee on Certification for Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Ministers and Directors of Music recommends the following for Certification at this 98th session of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Directors of Christian Education:

Miss Barbara G. Hart, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5, Texas
Mrs. Lillian Seymour Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5, Texas

For renewal of Christian Education:

Estelle Blanton Barber
Sam C. Bishop
Jewell P. Clark
Meredith Cravens
Mrs. James E. Garrett
James Clark Hares, Min. of Ed.
Richard D. Howell, Min. of Ed.
Grace Kendrick
Mrs. A. H. Logan (Juanita)
Ina SeBord McQuaid
J. William Matthews, Min. of Ed.
Mrs. G. W. Newberry
M. Russell Regan
Miss Olive Smith
Miss Virginia C. Simmons
Miss Eleanor S. Wasson
Merle G. Weaver, Min. of Ed.
Neil C. Winslow, Min. of Ed.

For renewal of Directors of Music:

Philip Eldridge Baker
LeRoy R. Brister
Meredith Cravens
Ray Davidson, Jr.
Myron Guither
John M. Hawkins, Min. of Music
Mrs. Margaret Henrich
Richard D. Howell, Min. of Music
Glen R. Johnson
Roy Edward Johnson
Sue Johnson (Mrs. Roy E.)
Mrs. J. L. Marshall
John William Matthews, Min. of Music
Robert E. Scoggin, Min. of Music
Federal Lee Whittlesey

The Committee on Certification,
M. Russell Regan
Estelle Barber
Olive Smith

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 4

CAMPS AND CAMPING — Our two camps achieved a significant record of service during 1962. Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp served 6,559 person-days and Texoma Methodist Camp 2,311 person-days. The usual number of conference-wide training activities will be held at Bridgeport this year, while four such training opportunities have been scheduled for Texoma. A third brick cottage in the William C. Martin Training Center was completed during this year. It is urgent that this training center be completed as soon as possible as there is a growing demand on the part of all organizations of the conference for these types of facilities.

A new water system at Texoma should be ready by the camping season in June. This will require an expenditure of approximately $15,000. A new combination building (garage, shop, and housing for the lifeguard) should also be ready by June. Improvements are being made on other buildings at Texoma. We are still investigating possible wooded acreage in the eastern part of the conference, as recommended by the special Committee to Study Camping and adopted by the Annual Conference.

The 1962 Annual Conference granted the Board of Education the authority to enter upon a campaign for $300,000 to develop and improve the camping facilities as directed by the Committee to Study Camping. This campaign has been delayed so as not to interfere with the $32,000,000 endeavor for schools and colleges. We must proceed immediately as the need is urgent. We respectfully ask for the full cooperation of the Bishop, district superintendents, pastors and officials in the local churches as we appeal to individuals and organizations in local churches for funds to improve our camping facilities.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — To help the conference reach the goal of one dollar per member for schools and colleges and thirty cents per member for Wesley Foundations, the Committee on Christian Higher Education, through the Board of Education, asks the Commission on World Service and Finance to interpret this goal in dollars and give each district the amount required, as indicated by the usual two-decimal process. We also recommend the continued support, on the part of Methodist individuals, of our schools, colleges, and Wesley Foundations.

CHILDREN, YOUTH AND ADULTS — Children: Vacation Church Schools were reported from 165 churches with 12,843 children in attendance. The Dallas Northeast District had four VCS Workshops (three days each), the Dallas Southwest District had three three-day workshops, and the other districts had one-day institutes in preparing VCS workers. We urge all districts to have three-day sessions next year. Day Camp training was given

in a one-day session this year. Plans are made for three such training sessions in different parts of the conference, next year. Since the new literature for children will be released for use in September, 1964, one conference-wide and three regional coaching conferences will be held next fall to help teachers to be prepared for its use.

YOUTH: We have emphasized the on-going programs for youth in sub-district, district, conference, jurisdiction, and region. Training on a conference level has included camp and campus institutes, Seminar on Christian Citizenship, Religious Drama Workshop, workshops on youth work in the local church, trailer trip camping, and trail hikes. For the coming summer a School of Moral Concerns will be held at Texoma in co-operation with the Board of Social Concerns. Our associate executive secretary is participating in a national interboard Exploration of Youth Ministry, which probably will bring about a new approach to the church's ministry to youth.

Adult: We are continuing to participate in the Interconference Young Adult Consultation, a study of the heavy concentration of young adults in Dallas. Plans are growing out of this study for a special apartment ministry to young adults in co-operation with the General Board of Education, Perkins School of Theology and Highland Park Church. A conference older adult meeting was held in May at the Carlsbad Club in Mineral Wells. Realizing that significant Christian education of all ages must begin with adults, we recommended an emphasis in 1963-64 on "Creative Adult Education in the Church."

We rejoice that our churches showed an increase in enrollment in the Youth and Adult Divisions last year, but are concerned that the Children's Division revealed a loss. We are encouraged in the fact that our youth contributed an increased amount last year on the Methodist Youth Fund.

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION — Fifty-four certified schools have been held this year, ten of these being laboratory schools. The Church School Administrators' Conference and the Divisional Superintendent's Conference, held annually at Bridgeport, have had a significant effect on the training of local church school officers. The Interconference School for Christian Workers, which we sponsor jointly with the Indian Mission, Rio Grande, and West Texas Conference and Perkins School of Theology, is increasingly valuable in the training of local church leaders.

MISCELLANEOUS — Again we ask the churches of North Texas to observe Church School Rally Day on or near September 29, 1963, and to send to the conference treasurer an amount equal to 12¢ per enrolled member of the church school as reported in the most recent Conference Journal. We recommend a re-study of and a recommitment to the items related to Christian education listed in the booklet "Renewal for Witness." We urge an enthusiastic support of Huston-Tillotson College through the Race Relations Day offering, including the amount of our commitment for a chapel.

Whereas, Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah is a vital training center for leaders in all organizations within the South Central Jurisdiction.

And, whereas, the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction are urged to participate in the modernization and expansion of the facilities of Western Methodist Assembly in amounts equal to ten dollars per pastoral charge for the next five years.

Be it resolved, that the North Texas Conference participate in this project by asking each District Superintendent to present the cause to the churches of his district, urging them to contribute an amount equal to ten dollars per pastoral charge.

Paul O. Cardwell

## TREASURER'S REPORT
## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
## JUNE 1, 1962, TO JUNE 1, 1963

**INCOME:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| World Service | $ 337,161.35 | |
| Episcola Fund | 28,471.62 | |
| Conference Claimants | 204,721.58 | |
| District Superintendents | 83,222.28 | |
| North Texas Conference Advance | 101,905.24 | |
| General Advance | 150,278.04 | |
| Special Offerings Account | 255,507.54 | |
| Board of Missions | 15.25 | |
| Board of Social Concerns | 609.44 | |
| N. T. Conference Camping Facilities | 186.93 | |
| Committee on Urban Work | 300.00 | |
| Commission on Worship | 306.90 | |
| World Service and Finance Commission | 6.35 | |
| Board of Evangelism | 19.97 | |
| Minimum Salary Commission | 6,211.92 | |
| Board of Ministerial Training | 57.17 | |
| Nannie F. Beene Fund | 599.09 | |
| Interest received | 2,181.34 | |
| Contingency Fund Surplus 1961-62 | 14,365.32 | |
| Conference Benevolences Surplus 1961-62 | 165,559.40 | |
| N. T. Conference Advance Surplus 1961-62 | 5,614.25 | |
| District Superintendents Surplus 1961-62 | 29,899.91 | |
| Total Income | 1,387,200.89 | $1,387,200.89 |

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

| | |
|---|---|
| World Service | 145,323.00 |
| General Administration Fund | 15,287.00 |
| Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 8,979.00 |
| Annual Conference Expenses | 1,500.00 |
| Board of Education | 56,480.00 |
| Board of Evangelism | 2,000.00 |
| Board of Missions | 20,000.00 |
| Commission on Minimum Salary | 17,500.00 |
| Board of Lay Activity | 3,000.00 |
| Board of Ministerial Training | 2,500.00 |
| Town and Country Commission | 9,940.00 |
| Board of Publications | 3,827.00 |
| Board of Christian Social Concerns | 4,000.00 |
| Commission on Christian Vocation | 400.00 |
| Board of Hospital and Homes | 350.00 |
| Board of Deaconess | 200.00 |
| Hospital Insurance | 7,000.00 |
| Television, Radio and Film Commission | 8,500.00 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | 3,509.14 |
| Committee on Urban Work | 300.00 |
| Commission on Worship | 650.00 |
| Minute Fund | 3,902.00 |
| Conference Treasurer's Salary | 5,800.00 |
| Conference Treasurer's Expenses | 3,700.00 |
| Area Office Expenses | 1,325.00 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | 125.00 |
| Texas Planning Commission | 500.00 |
| Texas Stewardship Movement | 5,000.00 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 9,554.00 |
| Texas Council of Churches | 4,200.00 |
| Conference Audit | 750.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Texas Methodist History Project | 840.00 | |
| Washington Project | 2,500.00 | |
| General Advance | 132,872.22 | |
| Department Spanish Speaking & Indian Work | 10,158.47 | |
| Oklahoma Indian Conference | 1,888.81 | |
| Dallas Indian Mission | 1,255.40 | |
| Huston-Tilloston Chapel Fund | 594.00 | |
| Episcopal Fund | 28,471.62 | |
| Conference Claimants | 204,721.58 | |
| Conference Director of Evangelism | 10,000.00 | |
| Perkins School of Theology Scholarship Fund | 8,700.00 | |
| Methodist Hospital Nurses Program | 7,500.00 | |
| North Texas Camping Facilities | 20,801.18 | |
| Superannuate Endowment Fund | 60,000.00 | |
| District Superintendents Salaries | 81,200.00 | |
| Other Special Offerings | 2,872.30 | |
| Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education | 2,592.24 | |
| One Great Hour Sharing | 6,829.89 | |
| Fellowship of Suffering | 7,997.82 | |
| Methodist Student Day | 2,877.53 | |
| Race Relations | 6,176.74 | |
| Church School Rally Day | 8,769.19 | |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | 65,624.27 | |
| Wesley Foundation | 23,504.35 | |
| Golden Cross | 30,061.43 | |
| C. C. Young Memorial Home | 11,745.52 | |
| Methodist Home, Waco | 64,074.84 | |
| Methodist Mission Home of Texas | 21,681.42 | |
| Conference Board of Pensions N. F. Beene Fund | 299.55 | |
| General Advance N. F. Beene Fund | 299.54 | |
| Contingency Fund Expenses | 231.72 | |
| Total Disbursements | 1,173,242.77 | 1,173,242.77 |

**ASSETS:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas | | |
| Conference Benevolences Fund | 166,816.19 | |
| District Superintendents Fund | 22,434.69 | |
| North Texas Conference Advance Fund | 1,905.24 | |
| Contingency Fund | 12,802.00 | |
| Total Deposits | 203,958.12 | 203,958.12 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan, Dallas, Texas | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Total Assets | | 213,958.12 |
| Total Assets and Disbursements | | 1,387,200.89 |

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas

Farmersville, Texas
May 31, 1963

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safe keeping:

$37,000.00 — 2½% Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with June 15, 1962 coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included | $10,000.00 Each |
| Bond No. 125484 | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds No. 655358 to 59 | 1,000.00 Each |

O. E. Carlisle, President
First National Bank
Farmersville, Texas

## COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

After studying the support of Higher Education in the North Texas Conference and comparing it with the other Texas Conferences, it became apparent that in support of both Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundations our Conference is falling far below the recommendation and programs of the General Conference which at present exceeds our Conference goals.

The North Texas Conference last year, from the individual churches, paid 47¢ per member to the Texas Methodist Colleges Association on a goal of $1.00 per member and 17¢ per member to the Wesley Foundations on a goal of 30¢ per member. In view of this and in order to combine all askings for Higher Education, the Committee would like to propose a new arrangement for the support of our schools and Wesley Foundations.

This system will combine all present askings into one item and will insure uniform participation by all churches in this support. In the case of the Wesley Foundations, it will place the responsibility for distribution of the funds in a committee of the Conference.

Therefore, the Committee on Higher Education requests of the Annual Conference that it approve the following recommendations:

I. That the Bishop and the Cabinet enlarge the Committee on Higher Education to include qualified personnel to give adequate consideration to the total program of Christian Higher Education.

II. That for the Conference year 1963-64 the Districts be apportioned an amount equal to $100,000 for Texas Methodist Colleges Association and $65,000 for Wesley Foundations.

Respectfully submitted,
Noel Bryant, Chairman

## TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission of the North Texas Conference has worked during the past year in all of the areas of our responsibility. We succeeded in placing the "Breakthru" series on KERA-TV in Dallas, running twice every week for thirteen consecutive weeks. In local Churches we helped to organize viewing parties and discussion groups to follow the showing of the "Breakthru" films. We received excellent cooperation from all of the denominations of the city and are gratified by the results of this experiment, both in regard to the number of viewers, the participation of other denominational groups and the results in terms of Christian education. We expect later to do a similar thing with the second thirteen week series.

We have also worked this year in the distribution of films to individual churches, and have found both an increasing demand and additional response in terms of study films for local churches.

Our primary project during the year has been the creation, production and distribution of an experimental children's record. To our knowledge, no such mateial has ever been produced by any agency, either church or secular. Our object was to produce a record for small children that would be of sufficient quality to compete with the large volume of secular records now being consumed by the nation's children, while at the same time making its content one of religious value. On this record we have included music, stories, Bible readings and scripture verses.

We are now ready to distribute the finished experimental record for research and evaluation. We are receiving help in this project from the General Board of Education and will seek to evaluate and determine the reactions of children in the actual process of listening to the record. From the data accumulated in such manner, we hope to produce an improved version of the record in volume quantity for national distribution.

We believe this to be a worthwhile contribution to the area in which we are working and hope that in the future this will become a valuable educational tool.

We are grateful for all of those who have made possible our work and pledge our continued efforts in this increasingly important area of television, radio and films.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Underwood, Chairman
Kenneth Dickson, Secretary-Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your Auditing Committee of the North Texas Conference, pursuant to your diections, have received reports for audit from the following treasurers of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the conference. Their books have been submitted to Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas, for audit.

Conference Group Insurance Committee, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Minimum Salary Commission, Minute Fund, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Conference Treasurer, Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, Christian Vocations Commission, Board of Deaconesses, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Board of Lay Activities, Committee on Urban Work, Town and Country Commission.

Audited reports which have been obtained are from: Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, C. C. Young Home, The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Board of Pensions, Board of Education, Texas Council of Churches, Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, Lydia Patterson Institute, and the Board of Publications and Perkins Scholarship Fund.

Audited reports not obtained: The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas; Texas Methodist College Association and Wesley Foundation.

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Elden Traster, Jr., Chairman
J. Charles Shelley, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

**MEMBERSHIP:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total members last year | 144,741 | |
| Received by profession of faith | 3,346 | decrease of 197 |
| Received by transfer | 6,623 | increase of 237 |
| Received from other denominations | 1,395 | decrease of 46 |
| Total received | 11,364 | decrease of 6 |
| Total removed | 9,190 | |
| Total present membership | 146,915 | increase of 2,174 |

Church membership in the past four years has increased by 8,241

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barren charges | 45 | increase of 5 |

Barren charges have increased 50% in the last two years.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of organized Churches | 380 | increase of 5 |

Number of Churches in the past four years has increased by 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number TOGETHER subscriptions | 6,964 | decrease of 743 |

**CHURCH SCHOOLS:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Church Schools | 377 | increase of 4 |

Number of Church Schools in last four years has increased by 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total enrollment | 102,939 | increase of 54 |

Total enrollment in the past four years has decreased by 1,422.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Average Church School attendance | 51,618 | decrease of 736 |

Average Attendance in the past four years has decreased by 988.

| | |
|---|---|
| Church School classes and Methodist literature— | using — 3,879 |
| | not using — 63 |

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of societies | 248 | same |
| Membership | 17,335 | decrease of 484 |
| Spent for local work | 117,885 | increase of 7,663 |
| Amount sent to conference treasurer | 161,316 | increase of 7,917 |

**METHODIST MEN:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of chartered groups | 119 | increase of 10 |
| Membership | 5,866 | decrease of 279 |

**FINANCIAL:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid on building and improvements | $1,019,015 | decrease of 81,753 |
| Paid on indebtedness, loans, etc. | 1,715,033 | increase of 220,423 |
| World Service: Apportioned | 334,272 | gain of 12,213 |
| Paid | 337,165 | gain of 1,343 |
| Conference Claimants: Apportioned | 204,090 | gain of 8,505 |
| Paid | 204,724 | gain of 9,227 |
| General Advance Specials | 217,937 | gain of 42,238 |
| Conference Advance | 102,056 | loss of 1,209 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | 6,689 | loss of 2,555 |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 8,221 | loss of 156 |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | 66,925 | loss of 541 |
| Golden Cross | 32,137 | gain of 1,225 |
| Homes | 143,506 | gain of 1,936 |
| Wesley Foundation: Operational Expense | 29,121 | loss of 776 |
| Capital Expenditures: Colleges, universities, seminaries, Wesley Foundation | 200,640 | gain of 107,594 |
| District Missions and Church Extension | 98,657 | gain of 13,453 |
| Other Benevolences | 314,654 | gain of 59,213 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 9,987,609 | gain of 696,870 |

Grand Total in the past four years has increased by 1,764,765

## REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

### STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

**For the Conference Year ended May 31, 1963**

**SOURCE OF FUNDS:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1962 | | $ 177.91 |
| On Deposit — Republic National Bank, May 31, 1962 | | 2,928.54 |
| Collected from Ministers and Churches | | 9,962.58 |
| Dividend from Metropolitan Life Insurance Company | $ 2,837.00 | |
| Interest Received — U. S. Government Bonds | 4,525.00 | |
| Interest Received — Savings and Loan Associations | 2,670.42 | |
| Total Funds | | $ 23,101.45 |

**APPLICATION OF FUNDS:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Active Men | | $ 10,277.55 |
| Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Retired Men | | 839.52 |
| Purchase of Shares in Savings and Loan Associations | | 7,000.00 |
| Expenses | | 203.46 |
| Refunds to Ministers and Churches | | 59.40 |
| Transferred to Hospital Insurance Division (Including World Service Deficit) | | 448.93 |
| On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1963 | | 100.94 |
| On Deposit — Republic National Bank, May 31, 1963 | | 4,171.65 |
| Total Funds Accounted for | | $ 23,101.45 |

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministers (8) | $ 197.76 |
| Churches (9) | 253.40 |
| Total Delinquent Amount | $ 451.16 |

| | |
|---|---|
| AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE | $563,000.00 |
| ADDITIONAL DOUBLE INDEMNITY PROVISION | $514,000.00 |
| NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 31, 1963 | 229 |
| NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE | 49 |
| CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR TO FAMILIES | $ 9,000.00 |

**INSURANCE RATES 1963-64**

| Amount | Total Per Month | Annual Premium Minister Pays | Annual Premium Church Pays | Total Premium |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $1,000.00 | $1.65 | $ 7.92 | $11.88 | $19.80 |
| $2,000.00 | 3.30 | 15.84 | 23.76 | 39.60 |
| $3,000.00 | 4.95 | 23.76 | 35.64 | 59.40 |

## REPORT NUMBER 2 — GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE

**For the Conference Year ended May 31, 1963**

**SOURCE OF FUNDS:**

| | |
|---|---|
| On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1962 | $ 423.28 |
| Received from Ministers (Incl. Life Ins. Trans. World Service Deficit) | 25,369.86 |
| Received from Conference Benevolence Fund | 7,000.00 |
| Received from Board of Pensions | 5,042.58 |
| Received from Golden Cross Society | 5,051.54 |
| Refunds by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas | 256.56 |
| Total Funds | $ 43,143.82 |

**APPLICATION OF FUNDS:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas | $ 42,275.69 |
| Transferred to Group Life and Accident Division | 119.82 |
| Refunds to Active Members transferring to Retired Group | 20.91 |
| On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., May 31, 1963 | 727.40 |
| Total Funds Accounted for | $ 43,143.82 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Members in Active Group | 223 |
| Number of Members in Retired Group | 85 |
| Total Members | 308 |

Respectfully submitted,

Ed. K. Sparkman, Chairman
Bolton Boone, Treasurer
James M. Swafford, Secretary

Prepared by:

Richard C. Hogan, Budget Officer,
Methodist Hospital of Dallas

## HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Research on the history of the North Texas Annual Conference by Dr. Walter N. Vernon is proceeding on schedule. He has a full tentative outline for the book and will begin writing on it soon.

In addition to having the history of the conference in book form by the centennial year of 1967, it would be well for the conference to celebrate the occasion in other ways.

Your committee is pleased with the thoroughness and zeal with which Dr. Vernon is pursuing his assignment of writing the history of our conference. It is grateful to all who are cooperating with him in bringing the book to press in time for the 1967 session of the conference.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman

## REPORT OF MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club met in the Texas Room of the First Methodist Church on May 30, 1963, for its annual luncheon and program. Mrs. Henry Mood, president, presided. The progam "Ever Since Eve" was presented in a beautiful fashion by Dr. and Mrs. George Baker.

Officers elected for 1963-64 are:

President: Mrs. Fitzhugh Talbot
Vice-President: Mrs. W. B. Slack, Jr.
Secretary: Mrs. Earl Kifer
Treasurer: Mrs. Wayne Dunson
Reporter: Mrs. Jack McNabb

Mrs. H. Noel Bryant, Secretary

### Proposed Change in the Length of Terms of Office of the Trustees of The Texas Methodist Foundation which was adopted by all of the Annual Conferences at their sessions in 1958.

Section 2 of the resolution reads as follows:

2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall hold office for a term of nine (9) years from date of election. Trustees elected after the original term of nine (9) years shall be elected and hold office as follows:

One-third (⅓) of the number to be selected shall be elected for a term of three (3) years; one-third (⅓) for a term of six (6) years, and the remaining number for a term of nine (9) years, and thereafter, upon the expiration of the respective terms of office, said trustees shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees shall have the right to elect ten (10) additional trustees at large from Methodist laymen, provided said trustees are bona fide residents of the State of Texas. The trustees so elected shall serve for a term of nine (9) years.

Suggested change to be in place of above Section 2:

2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years from the date of election. During this initial period the trustees shall formulate a plan of election of the trustees, whereby the trustees will be elected by the Annual Conferences for a term of four (4) years, and whereby approximately one-fourth (¼) of

the trustees from each Conference will be elected each year thereafter. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees so elected shall serve for a term of four (4) years. No trustee shall serve for more than twelve (12) consecutive years.

Passed by_____Annual Conference in Session at _____, _____, 1963.

_____
Bishop

_____
Secretary

## RESOLUTION FROM CABINET

It is the firm conviction of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference that the time has come for the members of the Conference, both clerical and lay, to give serious consideration to the acquiring of a suitable site and building to be known as the North Texas Conference Methodist Center.

The great values, advantages, and functions of such a center have been demonstrated most clearly by numerous conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. For example, the following conferences: Texas, Southwest Texas, Oklahoma, Little Rock, Nebraska, etc.

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference requests Bishop William C. Martin to appoint a committee of not fewer than seven (7) members to make a careful study of this important matter and bring to the 1964 session of our Conference the results of the study made and recommendations for consideration by the North Texas Conference.

Signed,
J. M. Connally
Bill Morgan Smith
Thomas P. Weaver
Edward R. Barcus
W. B. Slack
Robert M. Walker
Leslie W. Seymour
Alsie H. Carleton

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As we approach the closing moments of the 98th session of the North Texas Conference we feel that it is most fitting that we pause and offer our humble thanks to Almighty God for the high privilege which has been ours during these days of deliberation, fellowship and worship. We are all deeply aware of the careful planning, hard work, and consecrated leadership that has made this conference a means of extending the Kingdom of God at home and in distant places. We have heard the call to go forth in the spirit of our Risen Lord to be truly His church in a world of need.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our gratitude and appreciation to all who have contributed to the life and success of this conference, especially

— to First Methodist Church of Dallas, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich Jr., his staff and members for so graciously providing for the conference session and the able handling of details and courtesies.

— to the Reverend Boyd I. Devore for his warm and inspiring message of comfort for the Memorial Service.

— to those who led our worship in music, Mrs. George Soderstorm, Mr. Bill Mann, the combined youth choir from the Sulphur Springs District, directed by Rev. John Hawkins, the Chancel Choir of First Methodist Church under the direction of Mr. Bob Wortley, and the combined choirs of Dallas churches with Mr. Roy Johnson conducting.

— to Dr. Theodore H. Palmquist, our Conference preacher for his profound messages of truth that disturbed, inspired and challenged all of us.

— to the men and women of both the church and secular press we are indeed indebted for the splendid coverage they have rendered in presenting the deliberations and actions of the conference.

— to the laity under the able leadership of Mr. Jack Folsom, and to Mr. Lester T. Potter for his inspiring address.

— to the interest and contributions of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and their President Mrs. Jack Simms, and especially to Miss Betty Letzig for her informative and inspiring message relating to Deaconesses in our church.

— to the Boards, Commissions and Comittees for their untiring efforts in the discharge of their duties and responsibilities.

— and to our Bishop William C. Martin for the warmth of his spirit, and excellency of his leadership, and the nobility of his character in making this Conference session a memorable experience. We were delighted to have him begin our days activity with devotional messages that were most helpful. Surely all of us will endeavor to make Christianity relative to our world.

THEREFORE, we of the North Texas Conference thank each of these for their help in making this an outstanding session of our Conference. The Holy Spirit has manifested itself during these days of deliberation and inspiration. Let us earnestly pray that the presence of our Christ will abide with us as we go to our places of service, remembering his word to us — "By this my Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit, and so prove to be my disciples." — John 15:8

Carrol D. Copeland, Chairman

## RETIRED MINISTERS

| Name | Total App'v'd Years | MRPF Years | NORTH TEXAS Years | NORTH TEXAS Annuity | OTHER Years | OTHER Annuity | Total Annuity | Relief | Supply Annuity ¶1630 †16 | Perkins Fund Paid 1962 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Roy | 35½ | .... | 35½ | 2024 | .... | .... | 2024 | .... | 43 | .... |
| Arnold, Virgil H | 27½ | .... | 27½ | 1568 | .... | .... | 1568 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Baker, William H | 39½ | .... | 39½ | 2252 | .... | .... | 2252 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bennett, Harold W | 18 | .... | 2 | 114 | 16 | 878 | 992 | .... | .... | .... |
| Black, Samuel M | 42½ | .... | 42½ | 2423 | .... | .... | 2423 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bounds, Charles L | 42½ | .... | 42½ | 2423 | .... | .... | 2423 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowen, Clinton L | 42½ | .... | 40½ | 2309 | 2 | 128 | 2437 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Broyles, Fred P | 32½ | .... | 32½ | 1853 | .... | .... | 1853 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bucy, William O | 37½ | .... | 25½ | 1454 | 12 | 684 | 2138 | .... | 86 | .... |
| Carlyon, James T | 34½ | 28½ | .... | .... | 6 | 282 | 282* | .... | .... | .... |
| Carter, Elmer C | 40½ | .... | 23 | 1311 | 17½ | 875 | 2186 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chunn, Marcus M | 50 | .... | 2½ | 143 | 47½ | 2592 | 2735 | .... | .... | .... |
| Click, Albert F | 22¼ | .... | 6 | 342 | 16¼ | 894 | 1236 | .... | .... | .... |
| Coburn, Elbert H | 42½ | .... | 42½ | 2423 | .... | .... | 2423 | .... | .... | .... |
| Craig, William D | 34¾ | .... | 1981 | .... | .... | .... | 1981 | .... | .... | .... |
| Crutchfield, Bascom L | 10 | .... | 10 | 570 | .... | .... | 570 | .... | .... | 500 |
| Crutchfield, Finis A | 49½ | .... | 33 | 1881 | 16½ | 845 | 2726 | .... | .... | .... |
| Davis, Wesley C | 17¾ | .... | .... | .... | 17¾ | 864 | 864 | .... | .... | .... |
| Fielder, Cicero B | 45½ | .... | 45½ | 2594 | .... | .... | 2594 | .... | .... | .... |
| Fleming, John P | 33½ | .... | 33½ | 1910 | .... | .... | 1910 | .... | 128 | .... |
| Garrett, Charles B | 35½ | .... | 35½ | 2024 | .... | .... | 2024 | .... | 43 | .... |
| Graves, Charles J | 32½ | .... | 32½ | 1853 | .... | .... | 1853 | .... | .... | .... |
| Grounds, Hargrove | 43½ | .... | 43½ | 2480 | .... | .... | 2480 | .... | 43 | .... |
| Hagard, Luther G | 43½ | .... | 37½ | 2138 | 6 | 328 | 2466 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hall, Bert B | 36 | .... | 36 | 2052 | .... | .... | 2052 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton, Earle G | 29¼ | .... | 12 | 684 | 17¼ | 857 | 1541 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Hanks, Virgil G | 16½ | .... | 7 | 399 | 9½ | 418 | 817 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hibbert, John B | 34½ | .... | 26½ | 1511 | 8 | 440 | 1951 | .... | .... | 350 |
| Hightower, Percy G | 33½ | .... | 33½ | 1910 | .... | .... | 1910 | .... | 203 | .... |
| Hite, Wesley V | 37½ | .... | 37½ | 2138 | .... | .... | 2138 | .... | .... | .... |
| House, Grover C | 38½ | .... | 24½ | 1397 | 14 | 896 | 2293 | .... | .... | 350 |
| Hoy, Harry C | 44¾ | .... | 19½ | 1112 | 24¾ | 1187 | 2299 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hunter, Edwin A | 45½ | .... | 17½ | 998 | 28 | 1550 | 2548 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson, Edward B | 38½ | .... | 38½ | 2195 | .... | .... | 2195 | .... | .... | 450 |
| Jackson, George B | 39 | .... | 23 | 1311 | 16 | 859 | 2170 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Jones, James E | 44¾ | 9¾ | 11¼ | 641 | 23¾ | 1049 | 1690* | .... | .... | .... |
| Jones, Lloyd H | 29½ | .... | 6 | 342 | 23½ | 1293 | 1635 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kiker, Ira C | 48½ | .... | 43½ | 2480 | 5 | 275 | 2755 | .... | .... | .... |
| Land, John L | 42 | .... | 42 | 2394 | .... | .... | 2394 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Lewis, James M | 36½ | .... | 15½ | 884 | 21 | 1216 | 2100 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Lusby, Arthur L | 38½ | .... | 38½ | 2195 | .... | .... | 2195 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Luton, Jesse P | 38¾ | .... | 29¾ | 1696 | 9 | 486 | 2182 | .... | .... | 300 |
| Malone, Thomas A | 18 | .... | 16 | 912 | 2 | 88 | 1000 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Maness, Edgar A | 41½ | .... | 17 | 969 | 24½ | 1520 | 2489 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mann, James C | 36¼ | .... | 13½ | 770 | 22¾ | 1203 | 1973 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Martinson, Otto | 37½ | .... | 19½ | 1112 | 18 | 1008 | 2120 | .... | .... | .... |
| May, Henry G | 40½ | .... | 40½ | 2309 | .... | .... | 2309 | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgan, Anderson R | 30½ | .... | 30½ | 1739 | .... | .... | 1739 | .... | 86 | 150 |
| Oliver, Nicholas W | 43 | .... | 43 | 2451 | .... | .... | 2451 | .... | .... | .... |
| Parker, Robert E | 41¾ | .... | 28¾ | 1639 | 13 | 728 | 2367 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Patton, Earl J | 38½ | .... | 38½ | 2195 | .... | .... | 2195 | .... | .. | .... |
| Patton, Roy L | 40½ | .... | 40½ | 2309 | .... | .... | 2309 | .... | .... | .... |
| Porter, Robert E | 42 | .... | 42 | 2394 | .... | .... | 2394 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Quattlebaum, Joab G | 40½ | .... | 4 | 228 | 36½ | 2026 | 2254 | .... | .... | .... |
| Ray, Frank A | 40½ | .... | 15½ | 884 | 25 | 1255 | 2139 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Reaves, William B | 36½ | .... | 30½ | 1739 | 6 | 330 | 2069 | .... | 43 | 100 |
| Rice, John S | 45½ | .... | 18½ | 1055 | 27 | 1600 | 2655 | .... | .... | .... |
| Shivers, Lawrence W | 38½ | .... | 38½ | 2195 | .... | .... | 2195 | .... | .... | 400 |
| Slagle, George R | 26 | .... | 26 | 1482 | .... | .... | 1482 | .... | .... | 1200 |
| Slagle, Julius W | 35 | .... | 35 | 1995 | .... | .... | 1995 | .... | .... | 500 |
| Stephenson, Paul C | 33½ | .... | 30½ | 1739 | 3 | 159 | 1898 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stuckey, Lewis N | 44½ | .... | 14 | 798 | 30½ | 1704 | 2502 | .... | .... | .... |
| Terrell, Benjamin H | 19½ | .... | 11½ | 656 | 8 | 440 | 1096 | .... | 235 | 400 |
| Thomas, Joseph D | 41½ | .... | 41½ | 2366 | .... | .... | 2366 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Vail, William H | 40½ | .... | 40½ | 2309 | .... | .... | 2309 | .... | 43 | .... |
| Vanderpool, Walter H | 45¾ | .... | 15½ | 884 | 30¼ | 1631 | 2515 | .... | .... | 350 |
| Webb, John M | 33½ | .... | 33½ | 1910 | .... | .... | 1910 | .... | .... | 300 |
| Williams, Cecil B | 30 | .... | 30 | 1710 | .... | .... | 1710 | .... | .... | 300 |
| Williams, George E | 28½ | .... | 6½ | 371 | 22 | 1157 | 1528 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wright, Edward L | 41 | .... | 34 | 1938 | 7 | 385 | 2323 | .... | .... | 500 |
| | 2556 | 38¼ | 1885 | $107467 | 632¾ | $34130 | $141597 | .... | $953 | $9850 |

## RETIRED MINISTERS

| Name | Total App'v'd Years | MRPF Years | NORTH TEXAS Years | NORTH TEXAS Annuity | OTHER Years | OTHER Annuity | Total Annuity | Relief | Supply Annuity ¶1630 †16 | Perkins Fund Paid 1962 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Para. 1630—Sec. 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boatman, C. O. (S'w Tex) | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Bounds, C. (N'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 86 | |
| Browder, Robt. O. (N'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 86 | |
| Butcher, W. O. (S'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 86 | |
| James, Henry M. (Okla.) | | | | | | | | | 86 | |
| Moreland, O. E. (S'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Nail, Olin W. (S'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| Peterson, J. O. (Okla.) | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Ratcliff, H. M. (S'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 64 | |
| Rea, James L. (S'w Tex.) | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Ryan, Harry G. (Okla.) | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Wallace, W. H., Jr. (Okla.) | | | | | | | | | 53 | |
| | | | | | | | | | $697 | |

## WIDOWS

| Name | Total App'v'd Years | MRPF Years | NORTH TEXAS Years | NORTH TEXAS Annuity | OTHER Years | OTHER Annuity | Total Annuity | Relief | Supply Annuity ¶1630, *16 | Perkins Fund Paid 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aiken, William L. | 20 | .... | 19 | 758 | 1 | 45 | 803 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Arnold, William B. | 12 | .... | 9 | 359 | 3 | 111 | 470 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Betts, Bill P. | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 459 | .... | .... | 459 | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackburn, James F. | 34 | .... | 34 | 1357 | .... | .... | 1357 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Branch, J. C. | 19 | .... | 19 | 758 | .... | .... | 758 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Brown, William H. | 10¾ | .... | 10¾ | 429 | .... | .... | 429 | .... | .... | 150 |
| Camster, George C. | 19½ | .... | 19 | 758 | ½ | 20 | 778 | .... | .... | 175 |
| Childress, William C. | 40¼ | .... | 9½ | 379 | 30¾ | 1240 | 1619 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cocke, Albert T. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | .... |
| Coleman, Aristotle G. | 32 | .... | 12 | 479 | 20 | 876 | 1355 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Combs, Charles P. | 38 | .... | 38 | 1516 | .... | .... | 1516 | .... | 30 | .... |
| Cooper, Oscar T. | 23 | .... | 22 | 878 | 1 | 42 | 920 | .... | .... | .... |
| Culwell, James B. | 16¼ | .... | 12½ | 499 | 3¾ | 150 | 649 | .... | .... | 75 |
| Davidson, Alexander, B. | 42¾ | .... | 4½ | 180 | 38¼ | 1473 | 1653 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Davis, Jefferson B. | 12 | .... | 12 | 479 | .... | .... | 479 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Farler, Samuel P. | 37½ | .... | 37½ | 1496 | .... | .... | 1496 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Fee, Z. R. | 13½ | .... | 1 | 40 | 12½ | 438 | 478 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gill, Lewis A. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | 75 |
| Glasco, Noble L. | 7 | .... | 7 | 279 | .... | .... | 279 | .... | 389 | 200 |
| Hardy, Thomas E. | 32¾ | .... | 32¾ | 1307 | .... | .... | 1307 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hayne, Stanley W. | 10 | .... | 3½ | 140 | 6½ | 250 | 390 | .... | .... | .... |
| Henderson, Hodgie C. | 41¾ | 11¼ | 19½ | 778 | 11 | 406 | 1184 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hicks, Robert C. | 37 | .... | 35 | 1397 | 2 | 90 | 1487 | .... | .... | 75 |
| Horn, Raymond V. | 10 | .... | 4½ | 180 | 5½ | 219 | 399 | .... | .... | 275 |
| Huffstutler, Tracy L. | 29½ | .... | 29½ | 1177 | .... | .... | 1177 | .... | .... | .... |
| Isbell, Keener R. | 37¾ | .... | 30¾ | 1227 | 7 | 314 | 1541 | .... | .... | .... |
| Jensen, Tilden M. | 30½ | .... | 30½ | 1217 | .... | .... | 1217 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kiker, O. P. | 32 | .... | 16 | 638 | 16 | 618 | 1256 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirk, Thomas M. | 35 | .... | 35 | 1397 | .... | .... | 1397 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancaster, E. Frank | 32¾ | .... | 32¾ | 1307 | .... | .... | 1307 | .... | .... | 100 |
| La Prade, Robert J. | 40½ | .... | 3 | 120 | 37½ | 1318 | 1438 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lindsey, Jesse W. | 27¼ | .... | 27¼ | 1087 | .... | .... | 1087 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lively, J. F. | 32 | .... | 32 | 1277 | .... | .... | 1277 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lovell, T. W. | 36¼ | .... | 36¼ | 1446 | .... | .... | 1446 | .... | .... | 150 |
| McLeod, Claudie J. | 10 | .... | 7¼ | 289 | 2¾ | 85 | 374 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Mayo, Herman F. | 14 | .... | 14 | 559 | .... | .... | 559 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Mays, Alvin T. | 30½ | .... | 13½ | 539 | 17 | 524 | 1063 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Montgomery, Charles D. | 34 | .... | 19 | 758 | 15 | 613 | 1371 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mood, Robert G. | 44 | .... | 44 | 1756 | .... | .... | 1756 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Nichols, Lasse M. | 14½ | .... | 14½ | 579 | .... | .... | 579 | .... | .... | 75 |
| Porter, Hugh S. | 24½ | .... | 18½ | 738 | 6 | 210 | 948 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Preston, Thomas W. | 36 | .... | 36 | 1436 | .... | .... | 1436 | .... | .... | 300 |
| Ramsey, Jefferson D. | 21½ | .... | 2 | 80 | 19½ | 698 | 778 | .... | .... | .... |
| Renfro, W. T. | 32 | .... | 1 | 40 | 31 | 1333 | 1373 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Root, Paul A. | 10½ | .... | 10½ | 419 | .... | .... | 419 | .... | .... | 150 |
| Sanders, Lee | 21¾ | .... | 10 | 399 | 11¾ | 452 | 851 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Scrimshire, James H. | 12½ | .... | 12½ | 499 | .... | .... | 499 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Shinn, Robert F. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | .... |
| Silliman, E. L. | 34¼ | .... | 34¼ | 1367 | .... | .... | 1367 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Simpson, Claude M. | 40¼ | .... | 35½ | 1416 | 4¾ | 153 | 1569 | .... | .... | .... |
| Smith, Grover C. | 21½ | .... | 21½ | 858 | .... | .... | 858 | .... | 210 | 100 |
| Spurlock, Edwin L. | 17¾ | .... | 17¾ | 708 | .... | .... | 708 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stout, M. A. | 11 | .... | 11 | 439 | .... | .... | 439 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Strother, William K. | 36 | .... | 12 | 479 | 24 | 1051 | 1530 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Terrell, Mark N. | 28 | .... | 15 | 599 | 13 | 553 | 1152 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Thomas, Charles W. | 28 | .... | 28 | 1117 | .... | .... | 1117 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Thompson, Charles B. | 17 | .... | 7 | 279 | 10 | 385 | 664 | .... | .... | 150 |
| Tooley, Luther B. | 29 | .... | 20 | 798 | 9 | 347 | 1145 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Vaughan, Milan J. | 24 | .... | 16 | 638 | 8 | 280 | 918 | .... | .... | 150 |
| Warren, Pleasant S. | 25 | .... | 25 | 998 | .... | .... | 998 | .... | .... | .... |
| Weaver, James E. | 23½ | .... | 23½ | 938 | .... | .... | 938 | .... | .... | 108 |
| Wheeler, F. B. | 34¾ | .... | 34¾ | 1387 | .... | .... | 1387 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilhite, Charles S. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilkinson, Frank | 24 | .... | 24 | 958 | .... | .... | 958 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Williams, Edmund F. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams, Samuel M. | 15¼ | .... | 11 | 439 | 4¼ | 149 | 588 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Wilson, William J. | 26¼ | .... | 26¼ | 1047 | .... | .... | 1047 | .... | .... | 200 |
| Wright, W. H. | 10 | .... | 10 | 399 | .... | .... | 399 | .... | .... | 150 |
| Young, C. C. | 12¾ | .... | 10¾ | 429 | 2 | 84 | 513 | .... | .... | .... |
| | 1668 | 11¼ | 1282½ | $51177 | 374¼ | $14527 | $65704 | .... | 629 | 6658 |

## CHILDREN

| Name of Mother or Guardian<br>Name of Child | Age | Father's Approved Years | NORTH TEXAS Years | NORTH TEXAS Annuity | OTHER Years | OTHER Annuity | Total Annuity | | Supply Annuity | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betts, Mrs. B. P. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Betts, Barry | 3 | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 164 | .... | .... | 164 | .... | .... | .... |
| Betts, Becky | 10 | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 164 | .... | .... | 164 | .... | .... | .... |
| Betts, Bill Jr. | 11 | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 164 | .... | .... | 164 | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasco, Mrs. Noble L. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glasco, Mary H. | 13 | 7 | .... | 7 | 100 | .... | .... | 100 | .... | 139 | .... |
| Horn, Mrs. Raymond | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horn, Charles | 14 | 10 | .... | 4½ | 64 | 5½ | 78 | 142 | .... | .... | .... |
| Horn, John | 10 | 10 | .... | 4½ | 64 | 5½ | 78 | 142 | .... | .... | .... |
| Horn, Robert | 17 | 10 | .... | 4½ | 64 | 5½ | 78 | 142 | .... | .... | .... |
| McLeod, Mrs. C. J. | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLeod, Claudie J. | 20 | 10 | .... | 7¼ | 103 | 2¾ | 30 | 133 | .... | .... | .... |
| McLeod, Teddy N. | 16 | 10 | .... | 7¼ | 103 | 2¾ | 30 | 133 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayo, Mrs. Herman F. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mayo, Carolyn R. | 14 | 14 | .... | 14 | 200 | .... | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayo, Joan E. | 9 | 14 | .... | 14 | 200 | .... | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayo, John W. | 18 | 14 | .... | 14 | 200 | .... | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... |
| Root, Mrs. Paul A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Root, Margaret E. | 16 | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 164 | .... | .... | 164 | .... | .... | .... |
| Root, Paul A. Jr. | 20 | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 164 | .... | .... | 164 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 156½ | .... | 134½ | $1918 | 22 | $294 | $2212 | .... | $139 | .... |

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

### MINISTERS

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cates, R. L. | 21 | .... | 21 | 898 | .... | .... | 898 | .... | .... | .... |
| Evans, Bayless | 20 | .... | 20 | 855 | .... | .... | 855 | .... | .... | .... |
| Little, John O. | 19½ | .... | 19½ | 834 | .... | .... | 834 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Smith, B. L. | 16 | .... | 16 | 684 | .... | .... | 684 | .... | .... | .... |
| | 76½ | .... | 76½ | $3271 | .... | .... | $3271 | .... | .... | $100 |

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF

### WIDOWS

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, William M. | 11½ | .... | 11½ | 344 | .... | .... | 344 | .... | .... | 100 |
| Snarr, Joseph H. | 6 | .... | 6 | 180 | .... | .... | 180 | .... | .... | 100 |
| | 17½ | .... | 17½ | $524 | .... | .... | $524 | .... | .... | $200 |

## EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE
**(Woman's Division Included)**

| Name | Field of Work | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D. | Phillipines | Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines |
| Goodloe, Rev. and Mrs. R. W., Jr. | Rhodesia | Epworth Theol. College P.O. Park Meadowlands Salisbury, S. Rhodesia |
| Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D. | So. Congo | P. O. Box 107 Fort Hall, Kenya, East Africa |
| Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T., Jr. | Central Congo | N.M.C.C., Lodja, Republic of Congo |
| McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B. | | 883 King's Road, E-9 Hong Kong, China |
| Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. | Malaya | Trinity College, 5 Mt. Sophia, Singapore 9, Malaya |
| Spencer, Robert L. | Brazil | CAIXA Postal 15 Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil |
| Flack, Richard S. | Japan | 59, 1-Chome Taura, Yokosuka, Japan |
| Armenia, Marie | Congo | P.O. Box 1316, Kitwe, No. Rhodesia, Africa |
| Ferguson, Mary E. | Cent. America | 199 Alajuela, Costa Rica, Central America |
| Muller, Ruth | Congo | c/o Bishop F. Sigg Badaneistrasse 69, Zurich, Switzerland |
| Santillan, Mary Lou | Mexico | Centro Social Roberts, Apartado 77 Saltillo, Coahuila Mexico |
| Odee, Bertha (Retired) | | Saltillo, Coahuila, 5711 Berkshire Lane Dallas, Texas |
| Putman, Lela (Retired) | | 3704 Southwestern Dallas, Texas |
| Brown, Doretha | Africa | Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia |

## CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENT

DALLAS-Northeast — No change.

DALLAS-Southwest — No. change.

DENTON

Drop Chinn's Chapel from the Allison-Chinn's Chapel Charge.
Add Chinn's Chapel to the Argyle Charge.
Add Rosston and Stony to the Allison Circuit.
Drop Stony from the Ponder-Stony Charge.
Drop Woodbine from the Sivell's Bend Circuit.
Add Woodbine to the Callisburg Circuit.
Drop Dye Mound from the Spanish Fort Circuit.
Create the Dye Mound Charge.
Add Wilson Memorial to the Roanoke Charge.
Drop Sunset-Park Springs Charge.
Add Sunset-Park Springs to the Spanish Fort Circuit.

GREENVILLE

Aley comes off Scurry Circuit and becomes separate charge.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Add Gunter-Tioga to Collinsville.
Add Gordonville to Southmayd.
Add Sadler to Pottsboro.
Princeton is Solo.
Blue Ridge is Solo.

SULPHUR SPRINGS

Como Circuit is Como, Center Point, Mahoney.
Cuthand Circuit is Cuthand, Daphne, Morris Grove.
Mount Vernon Circuit is Lone Star, Terry Memorial, Wylie Memorial.
Saltillo Circuit is Saltillo, Old Saltillo, Sherley.
Woodland Circuit is Faulkner, Kanawha, Woodland.
Tira-Birthright is new as a Circuit.

Rea's Chapel (inactive) is attached to Cumby.

Harmony (inactive) is attached to Winsboro.

PARIS — No change.

WICHITA FALLS — No change.

# IN MEMORIAM

## MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration was held just after the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Boyd I. DeVore In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

## Members of the Conference

BILL POWELL BETTS.....1926-1962

SUPPLY MINISTER

DAN MARTIN, SR.....1902-1963

## Wives or Widows

MRS. T. H. MORRIS..... 1962
MRS. S. M. OWENBY..... 1963
MRS. L. D. SHAWVER..... 1962
MRS. W. T. WHITESIDE..... 1963



## REV. BILL BETTS

Rev. Bill Betts was born in Dallas, Texas May 14, 1926. He died in his pulpit at Wesley Church, Greenville Dec. 9, 1962 immediately following the reading of his text for his Sunday evening message. He is survived by his wife, Betty, and three children, Bill, Jr., Rebecca and Barry Wayne.

He held three college degrees, the B.S., M.A., and B.D. degrees.

He had served the Detroit, Avery, Royse City churches, and Wesley Church, Wichita Falls, and Wesley Church, Greenville in the North Texas Conference, and during his ministry had held two hundred church and youth revivals. And only ten days before his death had returned from a month's preaching in Brazil. He led his congregations in Avery and Wichita Falls in the building of two lovely new churches.

Bill was my associate pastor at Grand Prairie. Shortly after my appointment to the Paris District I took him to that district where he served three appointments. Through these years of close association our lives became entwined. I cannot imagine a relationship more nearly approaching that of father and son. And I can truthfully say that in over fifty years in the active ministry, seventeen of which I spent on districts, I have never been associated with a young minister whom I respected more highly, or in whom I had more confidence, than in Bill Betts. He had a profound, expanding and growing faith in Christ as the Saviour of the world. He was an ardent, courageous preacher and defender of the Christian faith and the faith of our early Methodist fathers. His charming personality and smile, his love for people, his boundless energy, his complete dedication to the ministry, and his evangelistic zeal made him one of the choicest and most promising young ministers of our church.

Quoting from a memorial adopted by his Board of Stewards: "The elderly thought of him as a son, adults as a brother and neighbor, little children and every one as a man of God in our midst." From a memorial adopted by the Lions' Club which he was a member: "Rarely does a man enter into the life of a community with such heart-warming understanding, and contribute such a blessing in so brief a time as did Bill Betts."

Rev. Jess Moody, an intimate friend, who flew from Florida to have a part in his funeral service: "He took life and romped with it. He knew how to make every experience golden."

Dr. Larry Meredith, a college friend and close associate for years flew from Michigan to sing at his funeral, said, "Bill had many marvelous gifts, but his greatest gift was his gift for the moment, the right word, the right gesture, the appropriate response."

Bishop W. C. Martin, speaking at his funeral service said: "Three words were characteristic of Bill's life. Loveable. You didn't need to be with him at great length to feel the quality of his soul. Winsome. You felt here was one who was a part of your life. Radiant. Something of light and warmth just flows out of a person's life. That was Bill. I do not know what he is doing this moment for God,but he's doing something and getting a lot of joy out of it."

As Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, his District Superintendent, said: "We cannot say the words, 'Good-bye, Bill', they are too earth-bound. For we know some grand morning when we have walked up the stairs to the Other Room our friend will be there. What we really want to say is this: 'We'll see you in the morning, Bill'."

— E. A. HUNTER

## THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 345

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried | NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hammel, Jno. M. | 1810 | 1867 | Mt. Vernon | Lane, Richard | 1810 | 1900 | Jefferson |
| Goodjohn, J. N. | .... | 1867 | St. Augustine | Cobb, S. S. | 1834 | 1901 | Denison |
| Palmer, H. D. | 1812 | 1869 | Upshur County | Brown, D. T. | 1864 | 1901 | Royse City |
| Boyd, Green | 1824 | 1870 | Daingerfield | Black, J. A. | 1854 | 1902 | Bonham |
| Kennison, Davis | 1807 | 1870 | Boston | Jordan, W. E. | 1861 | 1902 | Canyon City |
| Irvine, J. T. P. | .... | 1871 | Terrell | Angell, J. L. | 1829 | 1903 | Wolfe City |
| Maupin, Milton | 1829 | 1871 | Gainesville | Langston, J. M. | 1849 | 1903 | Clarksville |
| Wilson, W. K. | 1808 | 1872 | Kaufman | Smith, P. L. | 1860 | 1903 | Pilot Point |
| Harrell, F. M. | .... | 1875 | Charleston | Edwards, P. A. | 1843 | 1905 | Dallas |
| Harris, R. R. | .... | 1877 | .... | Dunn, M. M. | 1829 | 1905 | Gainesville |
| Baker, Job M. | .... | 1878 | Near Jefferson | Crutchfield, J. M. | 1863 | 1905 | Chico |
| Smith, T. M. | 1838 | 1879 | Sylvan | Edwards, E. R. | 1871 | 1906 | Hutchins |
| Allen, A. C. | 1818 | 1889 | Terrell | Rabb, J. B. | 1824 | 1906 | Lone Oak |
| Dickson, A. R. | 1811 | 1880 | Decatur | Lively, L. P. | 1819 | 1906 | Terrell |
| Sherrill, John | 1814 | 1880 | Lewisville | Martin, D. J. | 1844 | 1907 | Plano |
| Couch, Ezekiel | 1804 | 1880 | Sandusky | Chalk, J. W. | 1826 | 1907 | Pilot Point |
| Simpson, M. C. | .... | 1880 | College Mound | May, W. S. | 1829 | 1921 | Aubrey |
| Piner, John W. | 1820 | 1881 | Honey Grove | Wyatt, J. A. | 1850 | 1908 | Annona |
| McKenzie, J. W. P. | 1806 | 1881 | McKenzie Col. | Weaver, S. | 1839 | 1909 | Decatur |
| Craven, I. N. | 1806 | .... | Whitesboro | Pierce, T. R. | 1852 | 1909 | Bowie |
| Haislip, W. C. | 1833 | 1882 | Greenville | Stephenson, W. H. | 1854 | 1910 | Pecan Gap |
| Cumming, A. | 1817 | 1882 | Turner's Point | Moore, J. C. | 1859 | 1910 | Oak Cliff |
| Armstrong, J. P. | 1858 | 1882 | Denton County | Leatherwood, W. M. | 1847 | 1910 | Itasca |
| Ellis, L. P. | 1826 | 1883 | Sylvan | White, J. H. | 1849 | 1910 | Nevada |
| Bates, W. H. E. | 1812 | 1883 | .... | Hay, William | 1836 | 1910 | Belton |
| Sewell, R. G. | 1852 | 1889 | Luling | Vaughn, H. H. | .... | 1910 | Lancaster |
| Graham, James | 1815 | 1884 | Paris | Davis, K. S. | .... | 1910 | Oak Cliff |
| Shaw, James H. | 1850 | 1884 | Paris | Blackburn, M. C. | 1849 | 1910 | Junction City |
| Cullum, M. H. | 1822 | 1886 | Dallas | Jacobs, C. W. | 1846 | 1911 | Near Sherman |
| Lewis, L. M. | 1832 | 1886 | Dallas | Carroll, F. B. | 1844 | 1911 | Denton |
| Gatewood, G. S. | 1814 | 1886 | Dallas County | Clifton, W. L. | 1836 | 1911 | Commerce |
| Fields, J. W. | 1817 | 1886 | Terrell | Bounds, B. H. | 1840 | 1911 | Greenville |
| Shook, W. A. | 1824 | 1887 | Sulphur Springs | Sherwood, F. M. | 1851 | 1912 | Guthrie, Okla. |
| Beverly, J. W. | 1829 | 1887 | Plano | Saffold, A. P. | 1852 | 1912 | Near Greenville |
| Hawkins, S. J. | 1830 | 1887 | Sulphur Springs | Conly, G. W. | 1872 | 1912 | Hopkins County |
| Morton, T. W. | 1851 | 1888 | Wills Point | Norwood, T. B. | 1855 | 1912 | Durant, Okla. |
| Smith, J. Clark | 1835 | 1889 | Terrell | Neely, M. H. | 1836 | 1913 | Gainesville |
| Crawford, A. T. | 1836 | 1889 | Pilot Point | Thomas, O. P. | 1837 | 1914 | Terrell |
| Armstrong, Sam | 1809 | 1889 | Dallas | Rankin, G. C. | 1849 | 1915 | Dallas |
| Clark, E. M. | 1863 | 1900 | Kerrville | Thomasson, B. A. | 1848 | 1915 | Callahan County |
| Whitenberg, J. B. | 1848 | 1891 | Florence | Blackburn, J. W. | 1857 | 1915 | Paris |
| Duff, William K. | 1829 | 1891 | Greenville | Randle, J. R. | 1839 | 1915 | Whitney |
| Cock, Calvin J. | 1827 | 1892 | Sulphur Springs | Binkley, J. M. | 1833 | 1916 | Sherman |
| Brown, David P. | 1865 | 1892 | Frankfort, Pa. | Hughes, W. H. | 1827 | 1916 | Dallas |
| Riggan, C. N. | 1861 | 1893 | Sherman | Brown, R. N. | 1839 | 1916 | Sherman |
| McVoy, Arthur D. | 1868 | 1893 | Mansfield | Clark, I. W. | 1840 | 1916 | Oak Cliff |
| Phillips, U. B. | 1836 | .... | Palestine | Clark, W. F. | 1836 | 1916 | Dallas |
| Nichols, G. T. | 1837 | 1893 | Terrell | Naugle, L. L. | 1859 | 1917 | Frisco |
| Randall, J. C. | 1829 | 1894 | Sulphur Springs | Thompson, E. B. | 1884 | 1917 | Commerce |
| McDougall, A. C. | 1822 | 1894 | Aubrey | Bourland, H. A. | 1838 | 1918 | Dallas |
| Easterling, W. F. | 1829 | 1894 | Montague | Tincher J. W. | 1851 | 1918 | Aubrey |
| Scoggins, J. D. | 1861 | 1895 | Henrietta | Murphry, J. W. | 1840 | 1918 | Pilot Point |
| O'Neal, J. E. | 1867 | 1895 | Hunt County | Palmer, L. F. | 1847 | 1919 | Nocona |
| Nelson, R. R. | 1827 | 1895 | Ector | Bludworth, W. J. | 1851 | 1919 | Roxton |
| Spragins, E. L. | 1855 | 1896 | Dallas | Adair, J. B. | 1853 | 1919 | Van Alstyne |
| McKee, J. M. | 1838 | 1896 | Sherman | Pierce, J. L. | 1861 | 1920 | Gainesville |
| Peele, C. H. | 1866 | 1896 | Ozona | Hill, J. W. | 1854 | 1920 | Dallas |
| Read, W. P. | 1815 | 1896 | Hunt County | Cruchfield, I. N. | 1851 | 1920 | Bellvue |
| Sherwood, T. E. | 1834 | 1897 | Sulphur Springs | Johnston, M. B. | 1854 | 1908 | Decatur |
| Powers, R. M. | 1840 | 1897 | McKinney | Young, C. C. | 1876 | 1921 | Kyle |
| Pearson, F. C. | 1831 | 1897 | Paris | Williams, E. S. | 1884 | .... | Bonham |
| Sellars, A. R. | 1861 | 1898 | Bowie | Harris, E. I. | 1883 | 1921 | Lewisville |
| Robbins, W. M. | 1836 | 1898 | Whitesboro | Harless, C. M. | 1866 | 1921 | Dallas |
| Brewer, A. H. | 1829 | 1899 | Terrell | Lamb, C. E. | 1840 | 1920 | Clarksville |
| Pryor, W. C. | 1865 | 1899 | Bowie | Rosser, F. A. | .... | .... | Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro) |
| Miller, T. L. | 1842 | 1900 | Seymour | | | | |
| Davis, W. R. | 1823 | 1900 | Ridgeway | Johnson, J. L. | 1857 | 1922 | Frisco |
| Rainey R. G. | 1820 | 1900 | Paris | Hudgins, J. D. | 1860 | 1922 | Westminster |

## THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 345
(Note—Double Column)

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whitehead, J. D. | 1851 | 1922 | Lewisville |
| Hightower, A. P. | 1857 | 1923 | Bowie |
| Pierce, J. F. | 1863 | 1923 | Dallas |
| Moore, John | 1852 | 1923 | Sherman |
| Stafford, J. A. | 1855 | 1923 | Farmersville |
| Weaver, J. C. | 1845 | 1925 | St. Jo |
| Gibson, A. W. | 1847 | 1925 | Commerce |
| Fladger, C. B. | 1854 | 1923 | Kaufman |
| Whitten, T. G. | .... | 1923 | Dallas |
| McLean, J. H. | 1839 | 1925 | Dallas |
| Egger, E. L. | 1871 | 1925 | Paris |
| Miller, F. O. | 1853 | 1925 | Bowie |
| Adams, G. H. | 1844 | 1925 | Dallas |
| Woodward, I. M. | 1853 | 1926 | Boswell, Okla. |
| Thomas, I. A. | 1849 | 1926 | Terrell |
| Kerr, J. A. | 1852 | 1926 | Henrietta |
| Edwards, W. A. | 1835 | 1926 | Oak Cliff |
| Vinson, J. E. | 1848 | 1926 | Honey Grove |
| Reynolds, J. H. | 1832 | 1927 | Sherman |
| Crutchfield, S. | 1837 | 1927 | Phoenix, Ariz. |
| Boyd, Geo. T. | 1852 | 1927 | Decatur |
| Wages, J. R. | 1859 | 1928 | Sherman |
| Kavanaugh, C. W. | 1876 | 1928 | Detroit |
| Williams, C. C. | 1852 | 1928 | Paris |
| Hanson, L. A. | 1862 | 1928 | San Gabriel |
| Timmons, H. L. | 1883 | 1928 | Dallas |
| Roberts, E. G. | 1859 | 1928 | Wolfe City |
| Hendrix, A. F. | 1851 | 1928 | Ladonia |
| Hicks, R. C. | 1862 | 1929 | Denton |
| Sanders, Lee | 1863 | 1929 | Dundee |
| Hunter, J. H. | 1862 | 1929 | Brownsville |
| Johnson, W. J. | 1869 | 1929 | Arlington |
| Smith, H. E. | 1847 | 1929 | Floydada |
| Alderson, J. F. | 1849 | 1930 | Whitewright |
| Archer, P. C. | 1848 | 1930 | Dallas |
| Morris, J. L. | 1861 | 1929 | Dallas |
| McKinney, C. F. | 1862 | 1930 | Cooper |
| Ownby, S. M. | 1857 | 1930 | Detroit |
| Renfro, W. T. | 1875 | 1930 | Greenville |
| Sweeton, J. M. | 1848 | 1930 | Wichita Falls |
| Durham, George D. | 1896 | 1931 | Wheatland |
| Sherwood, J. F. | 1842 | 1931 | Terrell |
| Scrimshire, J. H. | 1877 | 1931 | Wolfe City |
| Gober, J. B. | 1853 | 1931 | Greenville |
| Little, N. C. | 1861 | 1931 | Greenville |
| Hayes, B. T. | 1848 | 1931 | Fort Worth |
| Mountcastle, W. D. | 1847 | 1932 | Paris |
| Gibson, Geo. M. | 1856 | 1932 | Dallas |
| Burk, L. A. | 1860 | 1932 | Denson Spring |
| Martin, W. B. | 1865 | 1932 | Harmony |
| Spurlock, E. L. | 1865 | 1932 | Dallas |
| Morris, T. H. | 1860 | 1933 | Dallas |
| Ashburn, I. S. | 1854 | 1933 | Denton |
| Kirby, W. E. | 1870 | 1933 | Westminster |
| Hunter, J. N. | 1845 | 1933 | St. Petersburg |
| Gideon, E. H. | 1876 | 1934 | Paris |
| Brown, W. H. | 1859 | 1934 | Bagwell |
| Cooper, O. T. | 1882 | 1934 | Arlington |
| Bludworth, J. T. | 1854 | 1934 | Fort Worth |
| Ball, S. L. | 1854 | 1934 | Sherman |
| Thomas, O. S. | 1850 | 1935 | Dallas |
| Smith, L. P. | 1851 | 1935 | Dallas |
| Brown, E. F. | 1865 | 1935 | Bowie |
| Humphreys, J. P. | 1848 | 1934 | Nocona |
| McDugald, James | 1844 | 1935 | New Boston |
| Davis, M. R. T. | 1868 | 1935 | Electra |
| Minnis, J. B. | 1852 | 1936 | Ben Franklin |
| Coppedge, W. A. | 1849 | 1936 | Bonham |
| Agee, H. K. | 1858 | 1937 | Fort Worth |
| Allen, John R. | 1851 | 1937 | Dallas |
| Buckner, W. P. | 1884 | 1936 | Dallas |
| Hand, H. C. | 1878 | 1937 | Gainesville |
| Rosser, W. R. | 1866 | 1936 | College Mound |
| Harrison, L. W. | 1848 | 1938 | Arlington |
| Stuckey, W. A. | 1859 | 1938 | Dallas |
| Beckham, J. W. | 1853 | 1938 | Paris |
| Archer, J. F. | 1858 | 1938 | Van Alstyne |
| Miller, S. W. | 1847 | 1938 | Frisco |
| Davidson, A. B. | 1870 | 1938 | Stillwater, Okla. |
| Holmes, J. F. | 1862 | 1938 | Dallas |
| Webster, B. H. | 1849 | 1939 | Dallas |
| Whistler, G. W. | 1861 | 1905 | Fort Worth |
| Gorsline, R. S. | 1846 | 1938 | Decatur, Ark. |
| Dennis, C. W. | 1872 | 1939 | McKinney |
| Alderson, E. W. | 1854 | 1939 | Bonham |
| Wade, John | 1894 | 1939 | Paris |
| Fuller, D. F. | 1847 | 1940 | Grand Prairie |
| Spragins, C. A. | 1867 | 1939 | Wichita Falls |
| Ely, R. L. | 1866 | 1940 | Bonham |
| Hamilton, M. L. | 1865 | 1940 | Sulphur Springs |
| Chamber, H. B. | 1872 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Barr, W. L. | 1881 | 1940 | Sherman |
| Vaughan, M. J. | 1874 | 1939 | Wichita Falls |
| Weeks, A. J. | 1869 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Mood, R. G. | 1873 | 1941 | Dallas |
| Lehnhoff, G. A. | 1868 | 1941 | Paris |
| Cooper, J. J. | 1881 | 1941 | Jacksboro |
| Cole, E. V. | 1881 | 1941 | St. Jo |
| Tittle, W. L. | 1878 | 1941 | Denton |
| Sullivan, John L. | 1861 | 1941 | Bogata |
| Lovell, T. W. | 1871 | 1941 | Denton |
| Davis, W. F. | 1873 | 1940 | Paris |
| Wright, W. H. | 1865 | 1942 | Paris |
| Pirtle, H. M. | 1858 | 1940 | Trenton |
| Beckham, T. J. | 1860 | 1940 | Dallas |
| Short, J. E. | 1869 | 1941 | Ladonia |
| Huffstutler, T. L. | 1881 | 1942 | Dallas |
| Morgan, J. J. | 1870 | 1942 | Dallas |
| Habern, S. L. | 1867 | 1943 | Mt. Vernon |
| Smith, C. N. | 1874 | 1943 | Sanger |
| Groseclose, J. H. | 1876 | 1943 | Dallas |
| Nichols, L. M. | 1903 | 1943 | Rockwall |
| Old, J. A. | 1875 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Montgomery, C. D. | 1876 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Rodgers, J. P. | 1863 | 1943 | Lindale |
| Burgin, S. H. C. | 1871 | 1943 | Dallas |
| Nash, A. R. | 1852 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Hubbard, Alex | 1878 | 1944 | Dallas |
| Kirk, T. M. | 1874 | 1944 | Dallas |
| James, J. L. | 1879 | 1944 | Bertram |
| Strother, W. K. | 1869 | 1945 | Dallas |
| Thompson, H. M. | 1868 | 1944 | Sulphur Springs |
| Aiken, W. L. | 1891 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Atchley, J. R. | 1863 | 1946 | Lewisville |
| Read, M. H. | 1870 | 1946 | Grand Prairie |
| Clifton, J. W. | 1864 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Porter, Hugh S. | 1896 | 1946 | Dallas |
| Whiteside, W. T. | 1869 | 1946 | Greenville |
| Fisher, A. C. | 1888 | 1946 | Fort Worth |
| Linebaugh N. L. | 1870 | 1946 | Muskogee, Okla. |
| Gearley, C. G. | 1913 | 1947 | Martha, Okla. |
| Bounds, Minor | 1877 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Root, Paul A. | 1903 | 1947 | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Coleman, A. G. | 1890 | 1946 | Paris |
| Wilkinson, Frank | 1881 | 1947 | Dallas |
| Bradfield, W. D. | 1866 | 1947 | Dallas |

## THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 345

(Note—Double Column)

| NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried | NAME | Born | Died | Where Buried |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, J. B. | 1865 | 1947 | Dallas | French, George C. | 1873 | 1955 | Dallas |
| Roach, John E. | 1874 | 1947 | Dallas | Warren, Pleas S. | 1878 | 1955 | Bellvue |
| Barcus, J. Sam | 1865 | 1948 | Georgetown | Manning, L. W. | 1885 | 1955 | Mt. Sterling |
| Isbell, Keener | 1885 | 1948 | Decatur | Shawver, L. D. | 1875 | 1955 | Jacksboro |
| Riddle, S. C. | 1857 | 1948 | Dallas | Childress, William C. | 1884 | 1955 | Denton |
| Moore, Bishop John | 1867 | 1949 | Dallas | Wilhite, Charles S. | 1892 | 1956 | Dallas |
| Terrell, Mark N. | 1880 | 1949 | Austin | Branch, J. C. | 1877 | 1956 | Commerce |
| Bell, Ben | 1891 | 1948 | Sherman | Bryant, R. F. | 1873 | 1956 | Dallas |
| Wilson, W. J. | 1879 | 1948 | Gainesville | Tooley, L. B. | 1869 | 1957 | Clarksville |
| Tannery, L. F. | 1867 | 1949 | Lubbock | Glanville, C. W. | 1860 | 1957 | Cooper |
| Escoe, E. C. | 1878 | 1948 | Tyler | Fee, Z. R. | 1890 | 1957 | Dallas |
| Patterson, R. D. | 1880 | 1948 | Emblem | Kiker, O. P. | 1874 | 1957 | Wichita Falls |
| Wheeler, F. B. | 1882 | 1949 | Dallas | Lindsey, J. W. | 1903 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Thomas, Chas. W. | 1892 | 1949 | Richardson | Silliman, E. L. | 1872 | 1958 | Sherman |
| Lively, J. F. | 1869 | 1949 | Livelyville | Selecman, C. C. | 1874 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Jones, L. F. | 1870 | 1950 | Burkburnett | Glasco, Noble | 1913 | 1958 | Royse City |
| Preston, T. W. | 1880 | 1950 | Dallas | Lee, Umphrey | 1893 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Simpson, C. M. | 1878 | 1950 | Dallas | Jones, E. M. | 1887 | 1958 | Houston |
| Russell, Clark H. | 1884 | 1951 | Dallas | McLeod, Claudie | 1923 | 1957 | Forney |
| Williams, S. M. | 1868 | 1951 | Mt. Vernon | Anderson, Hugh | 1878 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Stout, M. A. | 1880 | 1951 | Gainesville | Hayne, Stanley | 1877 | 1958 | Dallas |
| Williams, E. F. | 1874 | 1951 | Denison | Thompson, C. B. | 1878 | 1959 | Throckmorton |
| Scales, Albert L. | 1869 | 1951 | Dallas | Gattis, G. H. | 1881 | 1959 | Clarendon |
| Combs, Chas. P. | 1872 | 1952 | Cooper | Henderson, H. C. | 1878 | 1959 | Dallas |
| Pritchett, W. A. | 1867 | 1954 | Bells | Drew, E. A. | 1873 | 1959 | Greenville |
| Cowling, H. M. | 1878 | 1954 | Crandall | Mayo, Herman F. | 1917 | 1959 | Dallas |
| Knickerbocker, H. D. | 1871 | 1954 | Dallas | Culwell, James B. | 1880 | 1959 | Cottage Hill |
| Ramsey, J. D. | 1889 | 1954 | Dallas | Blackburn, J. Frank | 1888 | 1959 | Rockwall |
| Farler, Sam P. | 1888 | 1954 | Richardson | Browning, Thomas J. | 1880 | 1959 | Richardson |
| Mays, A. Travis | 1897 | 1954 | Dallas | Kerr, R. S. | 1881 | 1960 | Paris |
| McLarty, Miss Alice | 1893 | 1953 | Crowell | Childress, C. C. | 1873 | 1960 | Whitewright |
| King, Carver D. | 1881 | 1954 | Jacksboro | Cocke, Albert T. | 1869 | 1960 | Gonzales |
| Shinn, Robert F. | 1884 | 1954 | Lewisville | LaPrade, Robert J. | 1890 | 1960 | Dallas |
| Stone, George N. | 1871 | 1954 | Wichita Falls | Hughen, Frank | 1870 | 1961 | Dallas |
| Horn, Raymond V. | 1919 | 1954 | Richardson | Lancaster, Frank | 1880 | 1962 | McKinney |
| Fender, Chas. J. | 1879 | 1955 | Electra | Weaver, James | 1906 | 1962 | Gordon |
| Smith, Grover C. | 1885 | 1955 | Belivue | Jenson, Tilden M. | 1900 | 1962 | Dallas |
| Forrester, Jesse G. | 1866 | 1955 | Chico | Hardy, Thomas E. | 1898 | 1962 | Dallas |
| Sooter, M. C. | 1876 | 1955 | Denton | Betts, Bill Powell | 1926 | 1962 | Greenville |

# REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
## The Methodist Church

| Place of Session | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|
| 73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals | | | |
| 1 Dallas | Oct. 27, 1939 | Bishop Ivan Lee Holt | R. G. Mood |
| 2 Greenville | Oct. 25, 1940 | Bishop Ivan Lee Holt | C. B. Fielder |
| 3 Dallas | Oct. 24, 1941 | Bishop Ivan Lee Holt | C. B. Fielder |
| 4 Dallas | Oct. 20, 1942 | Bishop Ivan Lee Holt | C. B. Fielder |
| 5 Dallas | Oct. 26, 1943 | Bishop Ivan Lee Holt | C. B. Fielder |
| 6 Dallas | Oct. 24, 1944 | Bishop C. C. Selecman | C. B. Fielder |
| 7 Greenville | Oct. 24, 1945 | Bishop C. C. Selecman | C. B. Fielder |
| 8 Dallas | Oct. 30, 1946 | Bishop C. C. Selecman | C. B. Fielder |
| 9 Dallas | June 4, 1947 | Bishop C. C. Selecman | C. B. Fielder |
| 10 Dallas | June 3, 1948 | Bishop C. C. Selecman | C. B. Fielder |
| 11 Dallas | June 1, 1949 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 12 Dallas | May 31, 1950 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 13 Dallas | May 30, 1951 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 14 Dallas | June 4, 1952 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 15 Dallas | June 3, 1953 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 16 Dallas | June 2, 1954 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 17 Dallas | June 1, 1955 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 18 Dallas | May 30, 1956 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 19 Dallas | May 21, 1957 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 20 Dallas | May 20, 1958 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 21 Dallas | June 2, 1959 | Bishop W. C. Martin | C. B. Fielder |
| 22 Dallas | June 3, 1960 | Bishop W. C. Martin | Henry Mood |
| 23 Dallas | June 2, 1961 | Bishop W. C. Martin | Henry Mood |
| 24 Dallas | June 1, 1962 | Bishop W. C. Martin | Henry Mood |
| 25 Dallas | May 28, 1963 | Bishop W. C. Martin | Henry Mood |

## THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1939 | Kansas City | Missouri | L. H. Estes |

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | Atlantic City | New Jersey | L. H. Estes |
| 1944 | Kansas City | Missouri | L. H. Estes |
| 1948 | Boston | Massachusetts | L. H. Estes |
| 1952 | San Francisco | California | L. H. Estes |
| 1956 | Minneapolis | Minnesota | L. H. Estes |
| 1960 | Denver | Colorado | L. T. Moore |

## THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | Oklahoma City | Oklahoma | P. M. Hillman |
| 1944 | Tulsa | Oklahoma | P. M. Hillman |
| 1948 | El Paso | Texas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1952 | Wichita | Kansas | E. L. Jorns |
| 1956 | New Orleans | Louisiana | E. L. Jorns |
| 1960 | San Antonio | Texas | E. L. Jorns |

# STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section C: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the report of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the mnisterial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)